


NH  
352.07  
S157  
1967

# *Annual Report*

## 1967



**SALEM**  
**NEW HAMPSHIRE**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

# *Annual Report*

**1967**

**TOWN OF  
SALEM  
NEW HAMPSHIRE**



# INDEX

---

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Town Officers   | 4            |
| Summary Inventory of Valuation                              | 8            |
| Treasurer's Report  | 9            |
| Summary Statement of Receipts                               | 12           |
| Summary Statement of Payments                               | 15           |
| Statement of Appropriations                                 | 18           |
| Comparative Statement of Appropriations<br>and Expenditures | 21✓          |
| Summary of Tax Sales Account                                | 25           |
| Trustees of Trust Fund Report                               | 26           |
| Sewer Account   | 33           |
| Town Clerk's Report   | 36           |
| Certificate of Audit  | 37           |
| Statement of Long Term Indebtedness                         | 38           |
| Police Department Report                                    | 46           |
| Fire Department Report                                      | 49           |
| —Building Department Report                                 | 52           |
| Health Officer's Report                                     | 55           |
| Recreation Director's Report                                | 57           |
| Library Reports   | 59           |
| Salem District Court Report                                 | 63           |
| —Condervation Commission Report                             | 64           |
| Salem Water Department                                      | 66           |
| District Nurse Report                                       | 67           |
| Summary of Warrant  | 68           |
| Head Tax Report   | 70           |
| Vital Statistics  | 73           |
| Warrant & Budget  | Yellow Pages |

## TOWN OFFICERS

### MODERATOR

Charles W. Seifert

### TOWN CLERK

Eleanor B. Barron

### SELECTMEN

L. Edward Ross

Arnold L. Leriche

George Gelt

### TOWN MANAGER

Frederick T. Staples

### TREASURER

Richard A. Willis

### COLLECTOR OF TAXES

John H. Lamprey

### HIGHWAY AGENT

William A. Kinzler

### DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

George K. Bruso

### TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Earl Woodbury, Treas.

Wesley Ayer

Clarence Nutting

### REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL COURT

Leonard B. Peever

James A. Sayer, Jr.

Bessie Morrison

A. Leroy Morrill, Jr.

Jeannette Gelt

Donald Barron

### SUPERVISORS OF CHECK LIST

Albert Ford

Richard Barron

Lee Hutchins

## FOREST FIRE WARDENS

Bernard Mann  
John Dawson

Howard E. Turner  
William Kingdon

Charles A. Ermer  
William Bowlby

## TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

Clarence L. Nutting

Ivan Gile

Robert J. Wain

## SCHOOL BOARD

Delbert Downing, Chairman

Arthur Marden  
Lenice Hicks  
Gerald Sullivan

William Knightly, Jr.  
Bernard Campbell

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Wendell V. Davis  
1-1-67 6-31-67

Paul O. Johnson  
7-1-67

## CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Raoul Lavoie

## CHIEF OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Everett B. Dowe

## JUSTICE DISTRICT COURT

Kenneth F. Romprey

## SPECIAL JUSTICE

James A. Sayer, Jr.

## CLERK OF COURT

Mary Kitson

## HEALTH OFFICER, BUILDING INSPECTOR

James Falls

## SALEM PLANNING BOARD

Terrance McGrath, Chairman

Elmar Taylor  
John Turner  
Henry Desmarais

Michael Carney  
Thomas Rushton

## BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT

Kenneth Folsom, Chairman

Albert Granz

C. Warren Stickney

Arthur Little, 1st Alternate

Domonic Pono, 3rd Alternate

Carnick Kachadorian

Maurice Murphy

David Greenlaw, 2nd Alternate

Dr. Albert L. Roy, 4th Alternate

## BUDGET COMMITTEE

William Lavoie, Chairman

Walter Stickney, Jr.

Ralph Tilton

Richard Barron

Alfred Sullivan

Arthur Marden

Laurence Belair

Arnold L. Leriche

## DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

Melvin Marsh

## HISTORICAL DISTRICT COMMISSION

Evelyn Ebert, Chairman

Evelyn Seed

Howard Turner

L. Edward Ross

John Turner

## INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

Kelly Dahood, Chairman

Joseph Gaudette

Edmund Cote, Jr.

Paul Garabedian

Fred O. Johnston

Charles W. Seifert

Selectmen

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Everett Johnson, Chairman

Donald Petzold

Gerard Bauters

James Falls

William Brown

William Waites

Harriet Headley

## RECREATION COMMITTEE

Caroline Canty, Chairman

John Carroll

Rev. Gabriele Houle

Rev. Neil R. Eichorn

Nancy Stickney

Charles McMahon





Pumping Station - Canobie Lake



New Police Station



Sewer Treatment Plant

Central Fire Station



# COMPARISON OF SUMMARY INVENTORIES

## OF VALUATION FOR

|  | <u>1966</u>    | <u>1967</u>    |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Land & Buildings (Including Trailers)          | \$71,899,910   | \$78,530,014   |
| Factory Buildings & Land                       | 313,700        | 339,710        |
| Factory Machinery                              | 220,650        | 214,080        |
| Electric Plants                                | 1,455,820      | 1,195,060      |
| Gas Transmission Lines                         | 28,800         | 28,800         |
| Stock in Trade - Merchants                     | 1,827,230      | 2,074,030      |
| Stock in Trade - Manufacturers                 | 432,800        | 458,000        |
| Boats & Launches                               | 35,260         | 37,960         |
| Cows   | 33,410         | 19,080         |
| Pumps & Tanks                                  | 29,830         | 29,870         |
| Equipment                                      | <u>302,330</u> | <u>177,530</u> |
| Total Gross Valuation before Exemptions        | \$76,579,740   | \$83,104,134   |
| Veterans' Exemptions                           | 1,111,890      | 1,140,450      |
| Blind Exemptions                               | -----          | 1,000          |
| Neatstock Exemptions                           | <u>4,000</u>   | <u>5,000</u>   |
| Total Exemptions                               | \$ 1,115,890   | \$ 1,146,450   |
| Net Valuation on which Tax Rate<br>is computed | \$75,463,850   | \$81,957,684   |
| Tax Rate                                       | \$ 36.60       | \$ 41.80       |

# TREASURER'S REPORT

1967

|                              |               |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1967 | \$ 500,735.31 |
|------------------------------|---------------|

From Local Taxes, Current Year:

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| Property Taxes            | \$2,904,644.82 |
| Poll Taxes                | 10,804.00      |
| Head Taxes                | 34,455.00      |
| Yield Taxes               | 382.74         |
| National Bank Stock Taxes | <u>.20</u>     |

2,950,286.76

From Local Taxes, Previous Years:

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Property Taxes             | 403,753.05       |
| Poll Taxes                 | 2,040.00         |
| Head Taxes                 | 6,425.00         |
| Yield Taxes                | -----            |
| Interest                   | 12,394.36        |
| Head Tax Penalties         | 705.00           |
| Tax Sale Property Redeemed | <u>70,934.78</u> |

496,252.19

From State:

|                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Railroad Taxes            | 73.36         |
| Savings Bank Tax          | 4,465.89      |
| Head Tax Expense Refund   | 275.40        |
| Interest and Dividend Tax | 13,878.09     |
| Forest Fire Refund        | 121.52        |
| Gas Tax Refund            | 1,966.16      |
| T. R. A.                  | 3,222.34      |
| State Grant Sewer         | 45,745.00     |
| Refund - Old Age          | 48.15         |
| Civil Defense Refund      | <u>375.00</u> |

70,170.91

|              |                    |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Dog Licenses | \$ <u>2,987.00</u> |
|--------------|--------------------|

2,987.00

Business Licenses, Permits, and Fees

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Bicycle Plates          | 60.00    |
| Tax Sale Fee            | 293.00   |
| Permit to Carry Pistols | 250.00   |
| Business Fees           | 75.00    |
| Building Permit Fees    | 5,260.08 |

|                                      |                     |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Beano License                        | 360.00              |              |
| Taxi License                         | 15.00               |              |
| Cabaret License                      | 25.00               |              |
| Filing Fees                          | 7.00                |              |
| Racing Fees                          | 43,200.00           |              |
| Drain Layers License                 | 160.00              |              |
| Sewer Connection Fee                 | 745.00              |              |
| Permit to Sell Firearms              | 30.00               |              |
| Peddler's License                    | 9.00                |              |
| Septic Tank Installation Fee         | 280.00              |              |
| Sunday Sales Fee                     | 1,675.00            |              |
| Recount Fees                         | 10.00               |              |
| Junk Yard Fee                        | 225.00              |              |
| Heavy Equipment Fee                  | <u>60.00</u>        |              |
|                                      |                     | \$ 52,739.08 |
| Fines and Forfeits, District Court:  | \$ <u>10,744.31</u> | 10,744.31    |
| Rent of Town Property                | <u>3,082.50</u>     | 3,082.50     |
| Income from Trust Funds:             |                     |              |
| McVoy Fund                           | 2,596.82            |              |
| Dix Fund                             | 777.71              |              |
| Cemetery Fund                        | 2,658.85            |              |
| Lancaster Fund                       | <u>22,783.00</u>    |              |
|                                      |                     | 28,816.38    |
| Income from Departments:             |                     |              |
| Engineering Department               | 185.00              |              |
| Town Clerk & Assessing (Sale - Maps) | 170.00              |              |
| Highway Department                   | 63.40               |              |
| Police Department                    | 1,411.00            |              |
| Fire Department                      | 1,508.50            |              |
| Cemetery                             | 3,762.00            |              |
| Sewer                                | 10,149.06           |              |
| Escrow                               | <u>300.00</u>       |              |
|                                      |                     | 17,548.96    |
| Motor Vehicle Permit Fees            | <u>178,843.08</u>   | 178,843.08   |
| Temporary Loans                      | <u>1,500,000.00</u> | 1,500,000.00 |

|  |                   |                     |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| Insurance Adjustments                  | <u>403.45</u>     | 403.45              |
| New Trust Funds                        | <u>4,480.00</u>   | 4,480.00            |
| Sale of Town Property                  | <u>220.00</u>     | 220.00              |
| Interest on Deposits                   | <u>1,789.50</u>   | 1,789.50            |
| Notes                                  | <u>100,000.00</u> | 100,000.00          |
| Refunds:                               |                   |                     |
| Welfare                                | 379.00            |                     |
| Highway                                | 22.80             |                     |
| Town Clerk                             | 1,679.09          |                     |
| Withholding Refund                     | 396.31            |                     |
| Engineer                               | 3.00              |                     |
| Civil Defense                          | <u>6.12</u>       | 2,486.32            |
| Total Income                           |                   | \$5,420,850.44      |
| Total Amount Available for Fiscal Year |                   | 5,921,585.75        |
| Less Selectmen's Orders Paid           |                   | <u>5,171,849.99</u> |
| Cash on Hand December 31, 1967         |                   | \$ 749,735.76       |

RICHARD A. WILLIS  
Treasurer

# SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

1967

## FROM LOCAL TAXES:

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Property Taxes, Current Year               | \$2,904,644.82   |
| Poll Taxes, Current Year                   | 10,804.00        |
| National Bank Stock Taxes,<br>Current Year | .20              |
| Yield Taxes, Current Year                  | 382.74           |
| Head Tax, Current Year                     | 34,455.00        |
| Property Taxes, Previous Years             | 403,753.05       |
| Poll Taxes, Previous Years                 | 2,040.00         |
| Yield Taxes, Previous Years                | 0.00             |
| Head Taxes, Previous Years                 | 6,425.00         |
| Interest, Taxes & Deposits                 | 12,394.36        |
| Head Tax Penalties                         | 705.00           |
| Tax Sale Property Redeemed                 | <u>70,934.78</u> |

\$3,446,538.95

## FROM STATE:

|                          |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| State Grant - Sewer      | 45,745.00       |
| Gas Tax Refund           | 1,966.16        |
| Civil Defense Refund     | 375.00          |
| Forest Fire Refund       | 121.52          |
| Recovery - Old Age       | 48.15           |
| Interest & Dividends Tax | 13,878.09       |
| Savings Bank Tax         | 4,465.89        |
| Railroad Tax             | 73.36           |
| Head Tax Expense Refund  | 275.40          |
| T. R. A.                 | <u>3,222.34</u> |

70,170.91

## FROM LOCAL SOURCES EXCEPT TAXES:

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Dog Licenses                       | 2,987.00  |
| Business Licenses, Permits & Fees: |           |
| Beano Licenses                     | 360.00    |
| Building Permit Fees               | 5,260.08  |
| Pistol Permits                     | 250.00    |
| Taxi Licenses                      | 15.00     |
| Racing Fees                        | 43,200.00 |
| Business Fees                      | 75.00     |
| Sewer Installation Fee             | 745.00    |
| Permit to Sell Firearms            | 30.00     |
| Sunday Sales                       | 1,675.00  |
| Septic Tank Installation Fee       | 280.00    |
| Filing Fees                        | 7.00      |



|                                      |                   |                       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Recount Fees                         | 10.00             |                       |
| Drain Layers License                 | 160.00            |                       |
| Junk Yard Fee                        | 225.00            |                       |
| Cabaret License                      | 25.00             |                       |
| Heavy Equipment Fee                  | 60.00             |                       |
| Tax Sale Fees                        | 293.00            |                       |
| Bicycle Plates                       | 60.00             |                       |
| Peddler's License                    | 9.00              |                       |
| Fines & Forfeits - District Court    | 10,744.31         |                       |
| Rent of Town Property                | 3,082.50          |                       |
| Interest On Deposits                 | 1,789.50          |                       |
| Income from Trust Funds:             |                   |                       |
| Lancaster Fund                       | 22,783.00         |                       |
| Cemetery Fund                        | 2,658.85          |                       |
| Dix Fund                             | 777.71            |                       |
| McVoy Fund                           | 2,596.82          |                       |
| Income from Departments:             |                   |                       |
| Cemetery, Sale of Lots               | 1,125.00          |                       |
| Cemetery, Openings, Misc.            | 2,637.00          |                       |
| Fire Dept. - Ambulance Fee           | 1,508.50          |                       |
| Police Reports                       | 1,355.00          |                       |
| Sale of Maps - Town Clerk & Assessor | 170.00            |                       |
| Sewer Department                     | 10,149.06         |                       |
| Highway                              | 63.40             |                       |
| Court - Blood Test Refund            | 56.00             |                       |
| Engineer, Plans and Specs.           | 185.00            |                       |
| Selectmen - Escrow                   | 300.00            |                       |
| Registration of Motor Vehicles       | <u>178,843.08</u> |                       |
|                                      |                   | \$ 296,550.81         |
| OTHER THAN CURRENT REVENUE:          |                   |                       |
| Temporary Loans                      | 1,500,000.00      |                       |
| Insurance Adjustment                 | 403.45            |                       |
| Notes                                | 100,000.00        |                       |
| Refunds, Welfare                     | 379.00            |                       |
| Refunds, Highway                     | 22.80             |                       |
| Refunds, Clerical Help - Town Clk.   | 1,679.09          |                       |
| Withholding Refund                   | 396.31            |                       |
| Refund - Engineering Dept.           | 3.00              |                       |
| Refund - Civil Defense               | 6.12              |                       |
| New Trust Funds - Perpetual Care     | 4,030.00          |                       |
| Flower Funds                         | 450.00            |                       |
| Sale of Town Property                | <u>220.00</u>     | <u>\$1,607,589.77</u> |

Total Receipts

\$5,420,850.44

Cash on Hand January 1, 1967

500,735.31

\$5,921,585.75

L. EDWARD ROSS  
ARNOLD L. LERICHE  
GEORGE GELT  
Selectmen



# SUMMARY STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS

1967

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

|                               |                  |               |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Town Officers' Salaries       | \$ 23,214.46     |               |
| Town Officers' Expenses       | 86,805.56        |               |
| Election and Registration     | 3,073.86         |               |
| Planning                      | 13,229.66        |               |
| District Court                | 7,535.00         |               |
| Town Hall and Other Buildings | <u>13,877.83</u> | \$ 147,736.37 |

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:

|                            |                 |            |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Police Department          | 160,046.43      |            |
| Fire Department            | 169,905.28      |            |
| Dog and Motor Vehicle Fees | 6,983.15        |            |
| Dog Officer                | 2,572.00        |            |
| Insurance                  | 26,894.75       |            |
| Civil Defense              | 2,762.66        |            |
| Fire Reserve, Hydrants     | 21,000.00       |            |
| Dry Hydrants               | <u>3,799.70</u> | 393,963.97 |

## HEALTH AND SANITATION:

|                     |                 |           |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Health Department   | 1,009.50        |           |
| Vital Statistics    | -----           |           |
| District Nurse      | 3,747.00        |           |
| Town Dump           | 8,258.30        |           |
| Sewer Plant         | 18,396.32       |           |
| Salem Mental Health | <u>1,500.00</u> | 32,911.12 |

## HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

|                           |                  |            |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Highway (Summer)          | 86,712.71        |            |
| Highway (Winter)          | 57,504.88        |            |
| Town Road Aid "A"         | 1,858.49         |            |
| Town Road Aid "B"         | 13,270.00        |            |
| General Highway           | 7,545.24         |            |
| Street Lighting           | 32,355.10        |            |
| Veterans Memorial Parkway | <u>13,204.94</u> | 212,451.36 |

## LIBRARIES

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| <u>41,622.00</u> | 41,622.00 |
|------------------|-----------|

|                                    |                  |            |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| PUBLIC WELFARE:                    |                  |            |
| Old Age Assistance                 | \$ 10,981.27     |            |
| Town Poor                          | <u>21,407.32</u> | 32,388.59  |
| PATRIOTIC PURPOSES:                |                  |            |
| Memorial Day                       | 600.00           |            |
| Christmas Lighting                 | <u>500.00</u>    | 1,100.00   |
| RECREATION:                        |                  |            |
| Parks and Playgrounds              | 273.25           |            |
| Recreation                         | <u>13,391.81</u> | 13,665.06  |
| PUBLIC SERVICES ENTERPRISES:       |                  |            |
| Cemetery                           | <u>12,406.85</u> | 12,406.85  |
| UNCLASSIFIED:                      |                  |            |
| Legal Expenses                     | 7,130.85         |            |
| Taxes Bought by Town               | 113,475.71       |            |
| Discounts, Abatements, Refunds     | 5,483.17         |            |
| Retirement & Social Security       | 22,240.44        |            |
| New Trust Funds                    | <u>4,595.00</u>  | 152,925.17 |
| NEW CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENTS: |                  |            |
| New Equipment                      | 10,083.10        |            |
| Sidewalks                          | 7,150.00         |            |
| Surface Drains                     | 8,940.37         |            |
| Police Station                     | 15,409.64        |            |
| Land Article                       | 22,675.00        |            |
| Revaluation                        | 12,441.60        |            |
| Street Numbering                   | 236.92           |            |
| Millville Lake Recreation Area     | <u>21,283.00</u> | 98,219.63  |

INDEBTEDNESS PAYMENTS:

|                 |                  |              |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| Temporary Loans | \$1,500,000.00   |              |
| Bonds, Notes    | 65,000.00        |              |
| Interest        | <u>77,455.60</u> | 1,642,455.60 |

PAYMENTS TO OTHER GOVERNMENT  
DIVISIONS:

|        |                     |              |
|--------|---------------------|--------------|
| State  | 36,886.80           |              |
| County | 144,303.09          |              |
| School | <u>2,208,814.38</u> | 2,390,004.27 |

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Total Payments | 5,171,849.99 |
|----------------|--------------|

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Cash on Hand December 31, 1967 | <u>749,735.76</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|

\$5,921,585.75

L. EDWARD ROSS  
ARNOLD L. LERICHE  
GEORGE GELT  
Selectmen

# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

1967

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Town Officers' Salaries        | \$ 23,450.00 |
| Town Officers' Expenses        | 86,655.00    |
| Election and Registration      | 5,000.00     |
| District Court                 | 7,735.00     |
| Town Hall and Other Buildings  | 15,130.00    |
| Social Security and Retirement | 20,000.00    |
| Police Department              | 155,993.00   |
| Legal Expense                  | 6,500.00     |
| Fire Department                | 172,587.00   |
| Dog and Motor Vehicle Fees     | 6,500.00     |
| Insurance                      | 24,070.00    |
| Planning                       | 14,000.00    |
| Dog Officer and Damage         | 3,000.00     |
| Civil Defense                  | 1,900.00     |
| Health Department              | 1,025.00     |
| Vital Statistics               | 800.00       |
| Sewer Department               | 19,500.00    |
| Town Dump                      | 10,000.00    |
| Highway (Summer)               | 80,000.00    |
| Highway (Winter)               | 55,000.00    |
| Street Lighting                | 31,867.00    |
| General Highway                | 7,100.00     |
| Town Road Aid "A"              | 1,858.49     |
| Town Road Aid "B"              | 13,270.00    |
| Libraries                      | 41,622.00    |
| Old Age Assistance             | 20,000.00    |
| Town Poor                      | 20,000.00    |
| Memorial Day                   | 600.00       |
| Parks and Playgrounds          | 1,000.00     |
| Christmas Lighting             | 500.00       |
| Cemetery                       | 15,250.00    |
| Dry Hydrants                   | 3,000.00     |
| Surface Drains                 | 10,000.00    |
| Art. 17 - Emergency Truck      | 7,000.00     |
| Sidewalk Construction          | 20,000.00    |
| Art. 13 - Land Appropriation   | 100,000.00   |
| New Equipment                  | 12,000.00    |
| Payment on Debt - Principal    | 65,000.00    |
| Interest                       | 81,335.00    |
| Recreation                     | 14,000.00    |

|                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Visiting Nurse             | 3,747.00          |
| Hydrant Rental             | 21,000.00         |
| Art. 28 - Street Numbering | 2,000.00          |
| Art. 14 - Sewer Bonds      | 500,000.00        |
| Art. 15 - Water Bonds      | 200,000.00        |
| Art. 16 - Revaluation      | 60,000.00         |
| Water Department           | <u>200,000.00</u> |

Total Town Appropriations                      \$2,160,994.49

Less Estimated Revenues & Credits:

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Interest & Dividends Tax          | \$ 13,878.09      |
| Railroad Tax                      | 73.36             |
| Savings Bank Tax                  | 4,465.89          |
| State Aid for Water Pollution     | 45,745.00         |
| Gas Tax                           | 1,900.00          |
| Yield Taxes                       | 400.15            |
| Interest on Taxes and Deposits    | 8,000.00          |
| Business Licenses, Permits & Fees | 51,500.00         |
| Dog Licenses                      | 2,800.00          |
| Motor Vehicle Permit Fees         | 170,000.00        |
| Rent of Town Property & Equip.    | 3,500.00          |
| Income from Trust Funds           | 6,000.00          |
| Fines & Forfeits (District Court) | 10,000.00         |
| Sewer Department                  | 10,255.00         |
| Water Department                  | 200,000.00        |
| Other Departments                 | 10,000.00         |
| Poll Taxes @ \$2.00 Number 5500   | 11,000.00         |
| Cash Surplus                      | 30,000.00         |
| Article 14                        | 500,000.00        |
| Article 15                        | 200,000.00        |
| Article 13                        | <u>100,000.00</u> |

Total Revenues and Credits                      \$1,379,517.49

|                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Net Town Appropriations   | \$ 781,477.00     |
| Net School Appropriations | 2,474,423.10      |
| County Tax Assessment     | <u>144,303.09</u> |

|                                  |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Total of Town, School and County | \$3,400,203.19   |
| Add - Overlay                    | <u>25,628.00</u> |

Amount to be raised by Property Taxes                      \$3,425,831.19

$$81,957,684 \times 4.18 = 3,425,831.19$$

|        |              |
|--------|--------------|
| Town   | 9.80         |
| County | 1.80         |
| School | <u>30.20</u> |
| Total  | 41.80        |

L. EDWARD ROSS  
ARNOLD L. LERICHE  
GEORGE GELT  
Selectmen

**Comparative Statement of Appropriations & Expenditures**  
**Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1967**

|                         | Forwarded<br>from 1966 | Appropriation<br>1967 | Receipts<br>and Reimb. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Town Officers' Salaries | \$                     | \$ 23,450.00          | \$                     |
| Town Officers' Exp.     |                        | 86,655.00             | 1,679.09               |
| Election & Reg.         |                        | 5,000.00              |                        |
| District Court          |                        | 7,735.00              | 744.31                 |
| Town Hall & Others      |                        | 15,130.00             |                        |
| Retirement & S. S.      |                        | 20,000.00             |                        |
| Police Department       |                        | 155,993.00            |                        |
| Legal Expenses          |                        | 6,500.00              |                        |
| Fire Department         |                        | 172,587.00            | 121.52                 |
| Dog & M.V. Fees         |                        | 6,500.00              |                        |
| Insurance               |                        | 24,070.00             |                        |
| — Planning              | 1,178.15               | 14,000.00             |                        |
| Dog Officer             |                        | 3,000.00              |                        |
| Civil Defense           |                        | 1,900.00              | 381.12                 |
| Health Department       |                        | 1,025.00              |                        |
| Vital Statistics        |                        | 800.00                |                        |
| Sewer Department        |                        | 19,500.00             |                        |
| Town Dump               |                        | 10,000.00             |                        |
| Highway (Summer)        |                        | 80,000.00             | 3,222.34               |
| Highway (Winter)        |                        | 55,000.00             |                        |
| Street Lighting         |                        | 31,867.00             |                        |
| General Highway         |                        | 7,100.00              |                        |
| Town Road "A"           |                        | 1,858.49              |                        |
| Town Road "B"           |                        | 13,270.00             |                        |
| Libraries               |                        | 41,622.00             |                        |
| Old Age Assistance      |                        | 20,000.00             | 48.15                  |
| Town Poor               |                        | 20,000.00             | 379.00                 |
| Memorial Day            |                        | 600.00                |                        |
| — Parks & Playgrounds   |                        | 1,000.00              |                        |
| Christmas Lighting      |                        | 500.00                |                        |
| Cemetery                | 1,800.00               | 15,250.00             | 1,125.00               |
| Dry Hydrants            | 3,121.98               | 3,000.00              |                        |
| Surface Drains          |                        | 10,000.00             |                        |
| Art. 17, Emer. Truck    |                        | 7,000.00              |                        |

|                      |                   |                     |                             |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sidewalks            | 3,845.64          | 20,000.00           |                             |
| Art. 13, Land Appro. | 1,063.53          | 100,000.00          |                             |
| New Equipment        |                   | 12,000.00           |                             |
| Payment on Debt      |                   | 65,000.00           |                             |
| Interest on Debt     |                   | 81,335.00           |                             |
| —Recreation          | 1,535.37          | 14,000.00           |                             |
| Visiting Nurse       |                   | 3,747.00            |                             |
| Hydrant Rental       |                   | 21,000.00           |                             |
| Art. 28, St. No.     |                   | 2,000.00            |                             |
| Art. 14, Sewer Bonds |                   | 500,000.00          |                             |
| Art. 15, Water Bonds |                   | 200,000.00          |                             |
| Art 16, Revaluation  |                   | 60,000.00           |                             |
| County Tax           |                   | 144,303.09          |                             |
| School Department    | <u>832,174.40</u> | <u>2,474,423.10</u> | <u>                    </u> |
| <br>TOTALS           | <br>\$844,719.07  | <br>\$4,579,720.68  | <br>\$7,700.53              |



| Total Amount<br>Available | Expen-<br>ditures | Unex-<br>pended | Over-<br>drafts | Forwarded<br>to 1968 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| \$ 23,450.00              | \$ 23,214.46      | \$ 235.54       | \$              | \$                   |
| 88,334.09                 | 86,805.56         | 1,528.53        |                 |                      |
| 5,000.00                  | 3,073.86          | 1,926.14        |                 |                      |
| 8,479.31                  | 7,535.00          | 944.31          |                 |                      |
| 15,130.00                 | 13,877.83         | 1,252.17        |                 |                      |
| 20,000.00                 | 22,240.44         |                 | 2,240.44        |                      |
| 155,993.00                | 160,046.43        |                 | 4,053.45        |                      |
| 6,500.00                  | 7,130.85          |                 | 630.85          |                      |
| 172,708.52                | 169,905.28        | 2,803.24        |                 |                      |
| 6,500.00                  | 6,983.15          |                 | 483.15          |                      |
| 24,070.00                 | 26,894.75         |                 | 2,824.75        |                      |
| 15,178.15                 | 13,229.66         | 1,948.49        |                 |                      |
| 3,000.00                  | 2,572.00          | 428.00          |                 |                      |
| 2,281.12                  | 2,762.66          |                 | 481.54          |                      |
| 1,025.00                  | 1,009.50          | 15.50           |                 |                      |
| 800.00                    |                   | 800.00          |                 |                      |
| 19,500.00                 | 18,396.32         | 1,103.68        |                 |                      |
| 10,000.00                 | 8,258.30          | 1,741.70        |                 |                      |
| 83,222.34                 | 86,712.71         |                 | 3,490.37        |                      |
| 55,000.00                 | 57,504.88         |                 | 2,504.88        |                      |
| 31,867.00                 | 32,355.10         |                 | 488.10          |                      |
| 7,100.00                  | 7,545.24          |                 | 445.24          |                      |
| 1,858.49                  | 1,858.49          |                 |                 |                      |
| 13,270.00                 | 13,270.00         |                 |                 |                      |
| 41,622.00                 | 41,622.00         |                 |                 |                      |
| 20,048.15                 | 10,981.27         | 9,066.88        |                 |                      |
| 20,379.00                 | 21,407.32         |                 | 1,028.32        |                      |
| 600.00                    | 600.00            |                 |                 |                      |
| 1,000.00                  | 273.25            | 726.75          |                 |                      |
| 500.00                    | 500.00            |                 |                 |                      |
| 18,175.00                 | 12,406.85         | 2, 843.15       |                 | 2,925.00             |
| 6,121.98                  | 3,799.70          | 2,322.28        |                 |                      |
| 10,000.00                 | 8,940.37          | 1,059.63        |                 |                      |
| 7,000.00                  |                   |                 |                 | 7,000.00             |

|                     |                     |                             |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 23,845.64           | 7,150.00            | 16,695.64                   | 16,695.64           |
| 101,063.53          | 22,675.00           | 78,388.53                   | 78,388.53           |
| 12,000.00           | 10,083.10           | 1,916.90                    |                     |
| 65,000.00           | 65,000.00           |                             |                     |
| 81,335.00           | 77,455.60           | 3,879.40                    |                     |
| 15,535.37           | 13,391.81           | 2,143.56                    |                     |
| 3,747.00            | 3,747.00            |                             |                     |
| 21,000.00           | 21,000.00           |                             |                     |
| 2,000.00            | 236.92              | 1,763.08                    | 1,763.08            |
| 60,000.00           | 12,441.60           | 47,558.40                   | 47,558.40           |
| 144,303.09          | 144,303.09          |                             |                     |
| <u>3,306,597.50</u> | <u>2,208,814.38</u> | <u>                    </u> | <u>1,097,783.12</u> |

\$4,732,140.28 \$3,460,011.73 \$183,091.50 \$18,671.09 \$1,252,113.77

# TAX SALE ACCOUNTS

Dec. 31, 1967

|                             | 1966       | 1965      | 1964     | 1963   |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|
| Unredeemed<br>Dec. 31, 1966 |            | 30,363.89 | 7,207.85 | 252.00 |
| Tax Sale<br>May 31, 1967    | 82,715.50  |           |          |        |
| Aug. 28, 1967               | 31,332.71  |           |          |        |
| Int. & Costs                | 899.79     | 1,545.79  | 1,148.45 | 36.73  |
| TOTAL                       | 114,948.00 | 31,909.68 | 8,356.30 | 288.73 |
| Redemptions                 | 46,174.09  | 17,754.83 | 6,843.46 | 252.00 |
| Int. & Costs                | 899.79     | 1,545.79  | 1,148.45 | 36.73  |
| Abatements                  | 2,844.55   |           | 19.02    |        |
| Deeded                      | 412.81     | 399.01    | 345.37   |        |
| Unredeemed<br>Dec. 31, 1967 | 64,616.76  | 12,210.05 |          |        |
| TOTAL                       | 114,948.68 | 31,909.68 | 8,356.30 | 288.73 |

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN H. LAMPREY  
Tax Collector

# REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

## TOWN OF SALEM, N. H.

For the year ending December 31, 1967

| <u>Name of Fund</u>            | <u>Date Est.</u> | <u>Amount of Fund</u> |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| John McVoy                     | 1932             | \$ 43,211.80          |
| John Dix                       | 1930             | 12,282.24             |
| Cemetery                       | 1916             | 61,607.35             |
| Enoch Taylor                   | 1921             | 12,500.00             |
| Ordway                         | 1916             | 738.00                |
| School Prize                   | 1944             | 550.00                |
| John A. Bailey                 | 1928             | 2,103.64              |
| Wm. E. Lancaster Spelling Bee  | 1956             | 2,000.00              |
| Wm. E. Lancaster Spec.         | 1961             | 118,400.96            |
| Wm. E. Lancaster Cemetery Fund | 1962             | 2,500.00              |
| Simpson-Maxwell                | 1964             | 5,000.00              |
| Simpson-Maxwell District Nurse | 1965             | 23,727.50             |
| Capital Surplus                | 1944             | <u>91,057.96</u>      |
| TOTAL                          |                  | \$375,679.45          |

| <u>Purpose of Fund</u>               | <u>Balance</u>   | <u>Income</u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| McVoy - Care of the Needy            | \$ 43,211.80     | \$ 2,596.82   |
| Dix - Public Improvements            | 12,282.24        | 777.71        |
| Cemetery - Care of Cemetery          | 61,607.35        | 2,658.85      |
| Taylor - High School                 | 12,500.00        | 845.18        |
| Ordway - Schools                     | 738.00           | 35.98         |
| Prize - High School                  | 550.00           | 26.14         |
| Bailey - Books for Library           | 2,103.64         | 101.88        |
| Lancaster - Spelling Bee Prizes      | 2,000.00         | 95.00         |
| Lancaster - Special Fund             | 118,400.96       | 5,766.95      |
| Lancaster - Care Cemetery            | 2,500.00         | 113.76        |
| Simpson-Maxwell - For Needy Children | 5,000.00         | 237.50        |
| Simpson-Maxwell - District Nurse     | 23,727.50        | 1,126.79      |
| Capital Surplus                      | <u>91,057.96</u> |               |
| TOTAL                                | \$375,679.45     | \$ 14,382.56  |

### TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Investment Certificates          | \$ 36,650.00 |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares                   | 93,400.00    |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Savings Certificates             | 16,570.00    |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Savings Accounts                 | 29,709.39    |
| Dover Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. - Investment Certfs. | 4,000.00     |

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Peterborough Co-op Bank - Investment Certfs.        | 10,000.00        |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 288471               | 4,516.44         |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 224400               | 7,405.20         |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 224401               | 1,108.96         |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 224398               | 2,103.64         |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 288472               | 10,000.00        |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 306238               | 10,000.00        |
| Manchester Savings Bank Book No. 187057             | 19,379.61        |
| Manchester Savings Bank Book No. 214846             | 10,000.00        |
| Manchester Savings Bank Book No. 232509             | 10,000.00        |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. Acct. No. 5435  | 6,700.00         |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. Acct. No. 7943  | 738.00           |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. Acct. No. 7370  | 13,037.35        |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. Acct. No. 35909 | 11,257.05        |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. Acct. No. 2864  | 10,000.00        |
| Exeter Co-op Bank Savs. Book No. 3933               | 3,980.71         |
| Exeter Co-op Bank Savs. Book No. 4157               | 10,000.00        |
| Plaistow Co-op Bank Savs. Book No. 0413             | 2,075.10         |
| Salem Trust Co. Savings Book No. 2704               | 6,948.46         |
| First National Bank of Boston - Stock               | 22,036.56        |
| New Hampshire Insurance Co. - Stock                 | 14,062.98        |
| Derry Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares                   | <u>10,000.00</u> |

TOTAL

\$375,679.45

#### CAPITAL SURPLUS FUND - ESTABLISHED 1944

Purpose - To Provide Employment for Veterans of World War II

| <u>Investments</u>                                       | <u>Amount</u>    | <u>Income</u>   |
|--|------------------|-----------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Investment Certfs.                    | \$ 14,000.00     | \$ 665.00       |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares                        | 8,000.00         | 380.00          |
| Salem Co-op Bank Savings Book No. 322                    | 15,625.51        | 691.04          |
| Manchester Savs. Bank Book No. 187057                    | 18,485.77        | 893.84          |
| Exeter Co-op Bank Book No. 3933                          | 3,807.47         | 173.24          |
| Amoskeag Savs. Bank Book No. 288471                      | 4,304.15         | 212.29          |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. -<br>Acct. No. 35909 | 10,726.73        | 530.32          |
| Plaistow Co-op Bank Book No. 0413                        | 1,986.99         | 88.11           |
| Derry Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares                        | <u>10,000.00</u> | <u>487.50</u>   |
|  | \$ 86,936.62     | \$ 4,121.34     |
| Balance - January 1, 1967                                | \$ 86,936.62     |                 |
| Income for 1967  |                  | <u>4,121.34</u> |
| Balance - December 31, 1967                              | \$ 91,057.96     |                 |

# JOHN McVOY FUND - ESTABLISHED 1932

## Purpose - To Care for the Needy

| <u>Investments</u>                                      | <u>Amount</u>   | <u>Income</u> |
|---|-----------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares                       | \$ 4,000.00     | \$ 190.00     |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Investment Certfs.                   | 11,100.00       | 527.26        |
| Peterborough Co-op Bank - Inv. Certfs.                  | 1,800.00        | 90.00         |
| 325 sh. First Nat'l Bank of Boston                      | 8,613.28        | 845.06        |
| 162 sh. N. H. Insurance Co.                             | 3,593.32        | 259.20        |
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Book No. 224400                   | 7,405.20        | 358.68        |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. -<br>Acct. No. 5435 | <u>6,700.00</u> | <u>326.62</u> |
|   | \$ 43,211.80    |               |
| Paid to Treas. Town of Salem, N. H.                     |                 | \$ 2,596.82   |

## JOHN DIX FUND - ESTABLISHED 1930

### Purpose - For Public Improvements

| <u>Investments</u>                    | <u>Amount</u>   | <u>Income</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Inv. Certfs.       | \$ 2,000.00     | \$ 95.00      |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares     | 4,000.00        | 190.00        |
| Peterborough Co-op Bank - Inv. Certf. | 200.00          | 10.00         |
| 165 sh. First Nat'l Bank of Boston    | 4,973.28        | 429.02        |
| Amoskeag Savs. Bank Bk. No. 224401    | <u>1,108.96</u> | <u>53.69</u>  |
|                                       | \$ 12,282.24    |               |
| Paid to Treas. Town of Salem, N. H.   |                 | \$ 777.71     |

## ORDWAY FUND - ESTABLISHED 1916

### Purpose - Income for Support of Schools

| <u>Investment</u>                                       | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. -<br>Acct. No. 7943 | \$ 738.00     |               |
| Paid to Treas. School District, Salem, N. H.            |               | \$ 35.98      |

## ENOCH TAYLOR FUND - ESTABLISHED 1921

### Purpose - For the Support of High School

| <u>Investments</u>                           | <u>Amount</u>    | <u>Income</u> |
|--|------------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Inv. Certf.               | \$ 2,000.00      | \$ 95.00      |
| Salem Co-op Bank Savs. Bk. No. 1598          | 30.34            | 1.38          |
| 468 sh. N. H. Insurance Co.                  | <u>10,469.66</u> | <u>748.80</u> |
| Paid to Treas. School District, Salem, N. H. |                  | \$ 845.18     |



WILLIAM E. LANCASTER FUND - ESTABLISHED 1956

Purpose - Spelling Bee Contest Prize Fund

| <u>Investments</u>                           | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Inv. Certf.               | \$ 2,000.00   |               |
| Paid to Treas. School District, Salem, N. H. |               | \$ 95.00      |

JOHN A. BAILEY FUND - ESTABLISHED 1928

Purpose - To Provide Books for Public Library

| <u>Investments</u>   | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Amoskeag Savings Bank Bk. No. 224398                       | \$ 2,103.64   |               |
| Paid to Treas. Trustees of Public Library,<br>Salem, N. H. |               | \$ 101.88     |

SIMPSON-MAXWELL FUND - ESTABLISHED 1964

Purpose - For the Assistance of Needy Children of Salem, N. H.

| <u>Investments</u>                   | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Investment Certf. | \$ 5,000.00   |               |
| Paid to School Nurse, Salem, N. H.   |               | \$ 237.50     |

SCHOOL PRIZE FUND - ESTABLISHED 1944

| <u>Investments</u>                           | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Investment Certf.         | \$ 550.00     |               |
| Paid to Treas. School District, Salem, N. H. |               | \$ 26.14      |

SIMPSON-MAXWELL DISTRICT NURSE FUND - ESTABLISHED 1965

Purpose - Income for District Nurse, Town of Salem, N. H.

| <u>Investments</u>                         | <u>Amount</u>    | <u>Income</u>   |
|--|------------------|-----------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank Savings Bk. No. 7257      | \$ 127.50        | \$ 5.79         |
| Salem Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares          | <u>23,600.00</u> | <u>1,121.00</u> |
|  | \$ 23,727.50     |                 |
| Paid to Treas. Salem District Nurse Assoc. |                  | \$ 1,126.79     |

WILLIAM E' LANCASTER CEMETERY FUND - ESTABLISHED 1962

| <u>Investments</u>                      | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank Savings Bk. No. 5258   | \$ 2,500.00   |               |
| To Savings Bk. No. 4421, Lancaster Fund |               | \$ 113.76     |

WILLIAM E. LANCASTER FUND - ESTABLISHED 1961

| <u>Investments</u>                                       | <u>Amount</u>   | <u>Income</u> |
|--|-----------------|---------------|
| Salem Co-op Bank - Paid-up Shares                        | \$ 53,800.00    | \$ 2,555.50   |
| Salem Co-op Bank Savs. Bk. No. 4421                      | 19,618.21       | 459.25        |
| 171 shs. First Nat'l Bank of Boston                      | 8,450.00        | 444.62        |
| Amoskeag Savs. Bank Bk. No. 306238                       | 10,000.00       | 484.39        |
| Manchester Savs. Bank Bk. No. 232509                     | 10,000.00       | 475.00        |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. -<br>Acct. No. F2864 | 10,000.00       | 487.50        |
| Exeter Co-op Bank Savs. Bk. No. 4157                     | 10,000.00       | 450.00        |
| Salem Trust Co. Savs. Bk. No. 2704                       | 8,448.46        | 307.92        |
| Plaistow Co-op Bank Savs. Bk. No. 3814                   | <u>4,836.58</u> | <u>102.77</u> |
|  | \$135,153.25    | \$ 5,766.95   |

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Balance - January 1, 1967  | \$135,153.25     |
| Sale of Land to Keewaydin Shores, Inc. - S4421                               | 100.00           |
| Sale of Land to American Legion, Salem - S4421                               | <u>50.00</u>     |
|  | \$135,303.25     |
| Withdrawal from Plaistow Co-op Savs. 3814<br>for Seubert Property            | <u>4,836.58</u>  |
|  | \$130,466.67     |
| Withdrawal from Salem Co-op Savs. 4421<br>for Seubert Property               | <u>16,446.42</u> |
|  | \$114,020.25     |
| Withdrawal from Salem Trust Co. Savs. 2704<br>for Salem Mental Health Assoc. | <u>1,500.00</u>  |
|  | \$112,520.25     |
| Balance Income Lancaster Cemetery Fund<br>to S-4421                          | <u>113.76</u>    |
|  | \$112,634.01     |
| Income for 1967 to S-4421  | <u>5,766.95</u>  |
|  | \$118,400.96     |



CEMETERY FUND - ESTABLISHED 1916

| <u>Investments</u>   | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Income</u> |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Dover Savs. & Loan Assoc., Inv. Certf.   | \$ 4,000.00   | \$ 180.00     |
| Peterborough Co-op Bank, Inv. Certf.   | 8,000.00      | 400.00        |
| Manchester Fed. Savs. & Loan Assoc. -<br>Acct. No. 7370  | \$ 13,037.35  | 635.56        |
| Amoskeag Savs. Bank Bk. No. 288472   | 10,000.00     | 484.39        |
| Manchester Savs. Bank Bk. No. 214846   | 10,000.00     | 483.90        |
| Salem Co-op Bank, Inv. Certf. \$11,975.00<br>trans. plus new funds \$4,595.00 to<br>Salem Co-op Savings Certf. No. 9 | 16,570.00     |               |
|  | \$ 61,607.35  |               |
| Paid to Treas. Town of Salem, N. H.  |               | \$ 2,658.85   |

ADDITIONS TO CEMETERY FUNDS FOR THE YEAR 1967

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Kenneth A. Churchill - Lot   | \$ 200.00 |
| Lavington Dyson              | 200.00    |
| Veronica Kubara              | 100.00    |
| Harry Kenyon                 | 100.00    |
| Jesse Reynolds               | 100.00    |
| John Taverner                | 50.00     |
| Roger Otis                   | 100.00    |
| Roger C. Dickey              | 200.00    |
| H. Beliveau (Yvonne Morasse) | 100.00    |
| Mary J. O'Neil               | 200.00    |
| Arthur LaRoche               | 50.00     |
| Elizabeth Janikas            | 125.00    |
| Joseph Pattee                | 100.00    |
| Norma Luther                 | 300.00    |
| Willard Bodwell              | 200.00    |
| Joseph Pietrowski            | 200.00    |
| Walter Hamel                 | 100.00    |
| Anthony Donigian             | 50.00     |
| William Bourdelais           | 100.00    |
| Henry Belanger               | 50.00     |
| Florence Palermo             | 200.00    |
| Kenneth Jackson              | 200.00    |
| Fred Keddy                   | 100.00    |
| Charles Burns                | 50.00     |

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Thaddeus Milos          | 200.00        |
| Charles Lee             | 100.00        |
| Mrs. Paul Crane         | 100.00        |
| Blanche Potvin          | 30.00         |
| Paul J. Cody            | 100.00        |
| A. L. Cardegna (Elaine) | 25.00         |
| Henry F. Ross           | 100.00        |
| Edward J. Bernas        | <u>200.00</u> |

\$ 4,030.00

PERPETUAL CARE FLOWER FUND

|                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Howard Smith - Lot                   | \$ 300.00     |
| Charles Cross & Wallace Priest - Lot | <u>150.00</u> |

\$ 4,480.00

|           |               |
|-----------|---------------|
| From 1965 | <u>115.00</u> |
|-----------|---------------|

\$ 4,595.00

Information pertaining to any Fund prior to the current year may be obtained by contacting the Treasurer of the Trustees of Trust Funds of the Town of Salem.

CLARENCE L. NUTTING, Trustee  
 ROBERT J. WAIN, Trustee  
 IVAN H. GILE, Treasurer  
 Trustees of Trust Funds

SEWERAGE ACCOUNTS

1967

WARRANTS

May 9, 1967 \$ 3,396.58

June 1, 1967 9,527.77

TOTAL COMMITTED \$12,924.35

Collected \$10,124.06

Abated 145.55

Uncollected Dec. 31, 1967 2,654.74

TOTAL \$12,924.35

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Lamprey  
Tax Collector

## SEWER CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT NO. 1

Receipts

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Bond Issue - April 22, 1963                           | \$1,620,000.00   |
| Interest Earned on Investments                        | 69,803.23        |
| Town of Salem and N. H. Water<br>Pollution Commission | 106,850.00       |
| Federal Grants  | 612,400.00       |
| Miscellaneous   | <u>51,010.22</u> |
| Total Receipts  | \$2,460,063.45   |

Expenditures

|  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Cost of Advertising Bond Sale  | \$ 3,840.50      |
| Land Acquisition (1964)  | 30,389.60        |
| Payment Bond Issue:  |                  |
| Principal (1964 and 1965)  | 70,000.00        |
| Interest (1963-1964-1965)  | 96,150.00        |
| General Legal Expenses   | 236.50           |
| Misc. (Rates and Ordinances)   | 1,564.84         |
| Operation and Maintenance of<br>Treatment Plant (1965, 1966)                         | 19,675.41        |
| Engineering Assistance and Advice in<br>Operation of Treatment Plant<br>(1966, 1967) | 4,250.00         |
| Contract 1963-1 (Kirkland Construction)  | 887,109.63       |
| Contract 1963-2 (Richards & Piatelli)  | 196,959.58       |
| Contract 1963-3 (DeMartino Const.)   | 287,219.26       |
| Contract 1963-4 (Thalle Construction)  | 327,655.99       |
| Contract 1963-5 (Fortin Construction)  | 125,726.08       |
| Contract 1963-5A (Midway Excavators)   | 1,900.00         |
| Contract 1964-6 (Midway Excavators)  | 44,763.48        |
| Contract 1964-7 (Seaward Construction)   | 7,921.81         |
| Contract 1964-8 (Gioioso & Sons)   | 8,994.48         |
| Contract 1964-9 (Unassigned)   | 12,352.98        |
| Contract 1965-10 (C. Jiustino)   | 104,866.52       |
| Contract 1965-11 (Unassigned)  | 9,690.00         |
| Contract E65-3* (Midway & Garabedian)  | 43,672.55        |
| Contract E65-4* (Midway Excavators)  | 8,834.12         |
| Contract 7-S1 * (L. K. Ladd, Inc.)   | <u>57,900.00</u> |

Total Expenditures \$2,351,673.33

Balance December 31, 1967 \$ 108,390.12

Proof of Balance:

Balance December 31, 1967 Checking Account  
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. \$ 108,390.12

# SEWER CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT NO. 1

Financial Statement - Year Ending December 31, 1967

## Receipts

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Federal Grant (Installment<br>No. 1 WPC-NH-33)            | \$173,400.00 |              |
| Contribution from Apt. Owner and<br>Salem School District | 45,000.00    |              |
| Miscellaneous   | <u>63.00</u> |              |
| Total Receipts  |              | \$218,463.00 |

## Expenditures

|  |                  |              |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| Engineering Assistance in Operating<br>Treatment Plant | \$ 1,750.00      |              |
| General Legal Expenses                                 | 54.00            |              |
| Contract 1963-1 (Kirkland Const.)                      | 3,370.00         |              |
| Contract 1963-4 (Thalle Const.)                        | 7,759.48         |              |
| Contract 1963-5 (Remi Fortin Const.)                   | 43,833.69        |              |
| Contract 1965-10 (Jiustino Const.)                     | 38,478.03        |              |
| Contract 7-S1 (L. K. Ladd, Inc.)                       | <u>57,900.00</u> |              |
| Total Expenditures                                     |                  | \$153,145.20 |

|                                |                   |              |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Balance from December 31, 1966 | \$ 43,072.32      |              |
| Total Receipts - 1967          | <u>218,463.00</u> |              |
|                                |                   | \$261,535.32 |
| Total Expenditures - 1967      | <u>153,145.20</u> |              |
| Balance December 31, 1967      |                   | \$108,390.12 |

## Proof of Balance:

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Balance in Checking Account 12/31/67<br>Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. | \$108,390.12 |
|---|--------------|

## THE TOWN CLERK'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1967

|        |                                  |      |              |
|--------|----------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 515    | Automobile Tax Permits 1966-1967 | \$   | 3,683.24     |
| 12,496 | Automobile Tax Permits 1967-1968 |      | 174,161.13   |
| 53     | Automobile Tax Permits 1968-1969 |      | 951.20       |
| 20     | Dog Licenses                     | 1966 | 49.00        |
| 1,206  | Dog Licenses                     | 1967 | 2,809.00     |
|        | Penalties                        |      | 129.00       |
|        | Junk Licenses                    |      | 9.00         |
|        | Heavy Equipment                  |      | 60.00        |
|        | Recount of Election              |      | <u>10.00</u> |
|        |                                  |      | \$181,861.57 |

ELEANOR B. BARRON

Town Clerk  
Salem, N. H.

DIVISION OF MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTING

STATE TAX COMMISSION

Concord, New Hampshire

March 27, 1967

---

Certificate of Audit

This is to certify that we have examined and audited the accounts and records of the Town of Salem for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1966. In our opinion, the Exhibits included herewith reflect the true financial condition of the Town as of December 31, 1966 and the results of operations for the fiscal year ended on that date.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold G. Fowler

Director

Division of Municipal Accounting  
State Tax Commission

O. Maurice Oleson

Lionel J. DeGrace ) Auditors

Aaron M. Parker

Stephen D. Plodzik ) Accountants

EXHIBIT J  
TOWN OF SALEM  
Statement of Long Term Indebtedness, Showing Annual  
Maturities of Principal and Interest  
As of December 31, 1966

|  |   | Water Works Extension<br>Bonds<br>3% |           |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|
|  |   | <hr/>                                |           |
|  |   | \$23,700.00                          |           |
| Amount of Issue<br>Date of Issue<br>Principal Payable Date<br>Interest Payable Dates<br>Payable At | May 1, 1948   | August 1, 1954                       |           |
|  | May 1st   | August 1st                           |           |
|  | May 1st & November 1st  | February 1st & August 1st            |           |
|  | National State Capital Bank<br>or First National Bank of Boston | The Salem Trust Company              |           |
| Maturities — Fiscal<br>Year Ending:  |   | Principal                            | Interest  |
|  |   | <hr/>                                |           |
| December 31, 1967  | \$  | \$1,000.00                           | \$ 240.00 |
| December 31, 1968  |   | 1,000.00                             | 210.00    |
| December 31, 1969  |   | 1,000.00                             | 180.00    |
| December 31, 1970  |   | 1,000.00                             | 150.00    |
| December 31, 1971  |   | 1,000.00                             | 120.00    |
| December 31, 1972  |   | 1,000.00                             | 90.00     |
| December 31, 1973  |   | 1,000.00                             | 60.00     |
| December 31, 1974  |   | 1,000.00                             | 30.00     |
| December 31, 1975  |   |                                      |           |
| December 31, 1976  |   |                                      |           |
| December 31, 1977  |   |                                      |           |
| December 31, 1978  |   |                                      |           |



December 31, 1979  
 December 31, 1980  
 December 31, 1981  
 December 31, 1982  
 December 31, 1983  
 December 31, 1984  
 December 31, 1985  
 December 31, 1986  
 December 31, 1987  
 December 31, 1988  
 December 31, 1989  
 December 31, 1990  
 December 31, 1991  
 December 31, 1992  
 December 31, 1993  
 December 31, 1994  
 December 31, 1995

|                    |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <u>\$48,000.00</u> | <u>\$8,640.00</u> | <u>\$8,000.00</u> | <u>\$1,080.00</u> |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|





EXHIBIT J (Continued)  
TOWN OF SALEM  
Statement of Long Term Indebtedness, Showing Annual  
Maturities of Principal and Interest  
As of December 31, 1966

| Amount of Issue<br>Date of Issue<br>Principal Payable Dates<br>Interest Payable Dates<br>Payable At | Municipal Improvement<br>Bonds<br>3.30% |             | Municipal Improvement<br>Bonds<br>3.40%  |             |
|---|---|-------------|--|-------------|
|   | Principal                               | Interest    | Principal                                | Interest    |
|   | \$280,000.00                            |             | \$255,000.00                             |             |
| October 1, 1964   |   |             | July 15, 1965                            |             |
| October 1st   |   |             | July 15th                                |             |
| April 1st & October 1st   |   |             | January 15th & July 15th                 |             |
| Boston Safe Deposit and<br>Trust Company  |   |             | Boston Safe Deposit and<br>Trust Company |             |
| Maturities — Fiscal<br>Year Ending:   | Principal                               | Interest    | Principal                                | Interest    |
| December 31, 1967   | \$ 15,000.00                            | \$ 8,250.00 | \$ 15,000.00                             | \$ 8,160.00 |
| December 31, 1968   | 15,000.00                               | 7,755.00    | 15,000.00                                | 7,650.00    |
| December 31, 1969   | 15,000.00                               | 7,260.00    | 15,000.00                                | 7,140.00    |
| December 31, 1970   | 15,000.00                               | 6,765.00    | 15,000.00                                | 6,630.00    |
| December 31, 1971   | 15,000.00                               | 6,270.00    | 15,000.00                                | 6,120.00    |
| December 31, 1972   | 15,000.00                               | 5,775.00    | 15,000.00                                | 5,610.00    |
| December 31, 1973   | 15,000.00                               | 5,280.00    | 15,000.00                                | 5,100.00    |
| December 31, 1974   | 15,000.00                               | 4,785.00    | 15,000.00                                | 4,590.00    |
| December 31, 1975   | 15,000.00                               | 4,290.00    | 15,000.00                                | 4,080.00    |
| December 31, 1976   | 15,000.00                               | 3,795.00    | 15,000.00                                | 3,570.00    |
| December 31, 1977   | 15,000.00                               | 3,300.00    | 10,000.00                                | 3,060.00    |

|                   |              |             |              |             |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| December 31, 1978 | 15,000.00    | 2,805.00    | 10,000.00    | 2,720.00    |
| December 31, 1979 | 15,000.00    | 2,310.00    | 10,000.00    | 2,380.00    |
| December 31, 1980 | 15,000.00    | 1,815.00    | 10,000.00    | 2,040.00    |
| December 31, 1981 | 10,000.00    | 1,320.00    | 10,000.00    | 1,700.00    |
| December 31, 1982 | 10,000.00    | 990.00      | 10,000.00    | 1,360.00    |
| December 31, 1983 | 10,000.00    | 660.00      | 10,000.00    | 1,020.00    |
| December 31, 1984 | 10,000.00    | 330.00      | 10,000.00    | 680.00      |
| December 31, 1985 |              |             | 10,000.00    | 340.00      |
| December 31, 1986 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1987 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1988 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1989 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1990 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1991 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1992 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1993 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1994 |              |             |              |             |
| December 31, 1995 |              |             |              |             |
|                   | <hr/>        | <hr/>       | <hr/>        | <hr/>       |
|                   | \$250,000.00 | \$73,755.00 | \$240,000.00 | \$73,950.00 |

Water Bonds  
3.40%

\$550,000.00

July 15, 1965  
July 15th  
January 15th & July 15th  
Boston Safe Deposit and  
Trust Company

|                  |                 | -----Total-----  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Principal</u> | <u>Interest</u> | <u>Principal</u> | <u>Interest</u> |
| \$ 20,000.00     | \$ 18,020.00    | 105,000.00       | 98,775.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 17,340.00       | 110,000.00       | 95,235.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 16,660.00       | 110,000.00       | 91,620.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 15,980.00       | 110,000.00       | 88,005.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 15,300.00       | 110,000.00       | 84,390.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 14,620.00       | 120,000.00       | 80,700.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 13,940.00       | 120,000.00       | 76,745.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 13,260.00       | 120,000.00       | 72,790.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 12,580.00       | 124,000.00       | 68,760.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 11,900.00       | 124,000.00       | 64,685.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 11,220.00       | 119,000.00       | 60,610.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 10,540.00       | 119,000.00       | 56,705.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 9,860.00        | 120,000.00       | 52,785.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 9,180.00        | 115,000.00       | 48,850.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 8,500.00        | 110,000.00       | 45,115.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 7,820.00        | 120,000.00       | 41,470.00       |
| 20,000.00        | 7,140.00        | 120,000.00       | 37,560.00       |

|                  |               |                  |                |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| 20,000.00        | 6,460.00      | 125,000.00       | 33,575.00      |
| 20,000.00        | 5,780.00      | 115,000.00       | 29,515.00      |
| 15,000.00        | 5,100.00      | 100,000.00       | 25,785.00      |
| 15,000.00        | 4,590.00      | 100,000.00       | 22,565.00      |
| 15,000.00        | 4,080.00      | 105,000.00       | 19,270.00      |
| 15,000.00        | 3,570.00      | 105,000.00       | 15,900.00      |
| 15,000.00        | 3,060.00      | 110,000.00       | 12,455.00      |
| 15,000.00        | 2,550.00      | 110,000.00       | 8,935.00       |
| 15,000.00        | 2,040.00      | 90,000.00        | 5,415.00       |
| 15,000.00        | 1,530.00      | 90,000.00        | 2,655.00       |
| 15,000.00        | 1,020.00      | 15,000.00        | 1,020.00       |
| <u>15,000.00</u> | <u>510.00</u> | <u>15,000.00</u> | <u>510.00</u>  |
| \$530,000.00     | \$254,150.00  | \$3,056,000.00   | \$1,342,400.00 |



# SALEM POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 6, 1968

Frederick T. Staples  
The Board of Selectmen  
Salem, New Hampshire

Dear Sirs:

The department records indicate the following activities for the Year 1967:

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Total Mileage of Patrols   | 216,980    |
| Total number of complaints investigated  | 2,396      |
| Motor vehicle accidents:   |            |
| Personal injury  | 143        |
| Property damage  | 419        |
| Fatal  | 5          |
| Number of summons or subpoenas served  | 272        |
| Motor vehicle warnings issued  | 313        |
| Number of complaints or investigations<br>with other departments                             | 568        |
| Property checks made:  |            |
| Recreational   | 2,738      |
| Vacant or vacation   | 2,660      |
| Motor vehicles stolen in Salem   | 63         |
| Motor vehicles recovered in Salem  | 30         |
| Receipts for Photostatic copies, pistol or revolver<br>licenses issued, bicycle regs. issued | \$1,660.00 |
| Total number of arrests for the year   | 752        |
| Arrests classified as follows:   |            |
| Assault  | 13         |
| A.W.O.L.   | 1          |
| Breaking and Entering  | 38         |
| Carrying a loaded weapon   | 1          |
| Defraud  | 1          |
| Disorderly conduct   | 17         |
| Disturbing the peace   | 1          |
| Drunk  | 108        |
| Embezzlement   | 1          |
| Escaped Fugitive   | 1          |
| False information  | 1          |
| Harboring fugitive   | 1          |
| Illegal sales  | 1          |

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| Larceny                      | 13 |
| Larceny by check             | 5  |
| Malicious damage to property | 3  |
| Non-support                  | 3  |
| Protective custody           | 1  |
| Shoplifting                  | 1  |
| Trespassing                  | 1  |
| Uttering and forgery         | 2  |
| Vandalism                    | 4  |
| Violation of probation       | 2  |

#### MOTOR VEHICLE

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Driving under the influence              | 40  |
| Default                                  | 9   |
| Defective equipment                      | 10  |
| Failing to keep to the right             | 7   |
| Failing to stop upon entering highway    | 1   |
| Failure to stop for Police Officer       | 3   |
| Illegal possession of alcoholic beverage | 37  |
| Leaving the scene of an accident         | 2   |
| Littering                                | 6   |
| Misuse of plates                         | 1   |
| Motorcycle violation                     | 2   |
| Operating after revocation               | 1   |
| Operating after suspension               | 2   |
| Operating so as to endanger              | 15  |
| Operating without corrected lenses       | 1   |
| Operating without license                | 26  |
| Refusing to obey a Police Officer        | 4   |
| School bus violation                     | 9   |
| Speeding                                 | 212 |
| Stop light                               | 35  |
| Stop sign                                | 47  |
| Tire violation (thread)                  | 3   |
| Unauthorized use of a motor vehicle      | 1   |
| Uninspected motor vehicle                | 29  |
| Unregistered motor vehicle               | 8   |
| Yellow line violation                    | 16  |
| Rubbish truck uncovered                  | 2   |
| Obscured window (frost)                  | 3   |

## EDUCATION AND TRAINING

We are continuing our in-force training program with a demonstration of the use of gas in crowd control, riots, etc. by a representative of the Federal Laboratories and the initial program in the use of firearms.

With the completion of the revolver range, we can arrange for instruction in all types of fire power on a regular basis, which should result in an improved efficiency in this area.

Several members of the department are now completing a police school conducted by the Rockingham County Sheriff's Department over the past six months.

## TRAFFIC CONTROL AND HIGHWAY SAFETY

We have had an analysis of the present system of traffic control in the Depot area by the State Highway Department and it has been recommended that the town provide a new installation in this area, to comply with the National Traffic Code.

A traffic count conducted by the State Highway Department at Salem Center, in April, 1966 is available and this report would indicate a need for traffic control in that area.

In the interest of Public Safety, both areas should be provided with Automatic Traffic Control.

A concerted effort should be made to provide sidewalks in the vicinity of our new elementary schools and in addition; to extend this program to as many of our heavily traveled streets as possible.

There is an additional need for improved street lighting with a strong emphasis on providing adequate lighting for street intersections and the elimination of the so-called "bug light" which can be replaced at a minimal cost.

Very truly yours,

Everett B. Dowe, Chief

## SALEM FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Frederick T. Staples  
Town Manager  
Salem, New Hampshire

Dear Mr. Staples:

During the year 1967, the Salem Fire Department answered 407 alarms; 215 still and 192 box alarms, a decrease of 59 alarms from the previous year. The ambulance responded to 562 calls, an increase of 30 calls over 1966. The fire loss for the year was \$110,405.00 compared to a loss of \$127,000.00 for the year 1966. The fires at the A. Winger home and at Ackerman Hall accounted for losses of \$32,232.00 and \$31,629.00 respectfully.

A breakdown of the department's activity for 1967 is as follows:

### Apparatus Response

| <u>Engines</u> | <u>Tankers</u> | <u>Squad</u> | <u>Ambulance</u> |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| I 139          | I 102          | 148          | 562              |
| II 27          | II 54          |              |                  |
| III 113        |                |              |                  |
| IV 93          |                |              |                  |

1967 Monthly Responses

|           | <u>Box<br/>Alarms</u> | <u>Still<br/>Alarms</u> | <u>Ambulance<br/>Calls</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| January   | 6                     | 14                      | 37                         | 57           |
| February  | 8                     | 12                      | 40                         | 60           |
| March     | 11                    | 8                       | 54                         | 73           |
| April     | 45                    | 30                      | 56                         | 131          |
| May       | 34                    | 27                      | 44                         | 105          |
| June      | 17                    | 15                      | 48                         | 80           |
| July      | 15                    | 26                      | 62                         | 103          |
| August    | 6                     | 11                      | 54                         | 71           |
| September | 10                    | 13                      | 41                         | 64           |
| October   | 12                    | 15                      | 40                         | 67           |
| November  | 12                    | 17                      | 34                         | 63           |
| December  | <u>16</u>             | <u>27</u>               | <u>52</u>                  | <u>95</u>    |
|           | 192                   | 215                     | 562                        | 969          |

The two firefighters authorized in last year's budget were added to the day shift. This year's budget includes a manpower request for the second and third shifts.

Civil Defense Director, Melvin Marsh, has informed the department that the CD Rescue Truck should be delivered in late April or May. Director Marsh and I have reviewed the equipment requirements of the New Hampshire Civil Defense authorities and the required items are included in the department's budget.

It is my recommendation again that serious consideration be given to the construction of a sub-station south of the Spicket River near Route 28. Each year the assessed property valuation increases between \$4.5 million and \$5.0 million and a major portion of this increase lies in the area where the new sub-station is proposed. Recent information indicates that the assessed property valuation has reached an all time high of \$85. million.

The other major deficiency reported in the 1966 Town Report still exists; that is, the need for an aerial ladder, an aerial tower or a Snorkel. We should realize that as our town grows so does the need for additional manpower and apparatus. The availability of personnel and specialized equipment are also prime factors in attracting new industry to a community.

The department extends its thanks to the citizens of Salem for their interest, cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Raoul Lavoie, Chief  
Salem Fire Department

# BUILDING DEPARTMENT

2 January 1968

TO: Board of Selectmen  
FROM: Building Inspector  
SUBJECT: Report - Building for Year 1967

Gentlemen:

Please be advised that, during the Year 1967, there were 444 applications for permits for a total estimated cost of \$4,341,427.00.

Included were:

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| 104 Dwellings                            | \$1,294,900.00 |
| 17 Multi-Family Dwellings<br>(191 Units) | 1,088,000.00   |
| 3 Summer Dwellings                       | 10,500.00      |
| 6 Mobile Homes                           | 29,300.00      |
| 4 Replace Mobile Homes                   | 14,000.00      |
| 115 Additions and Alterations            | 416,526.00     |
| 12 Commercial Buildings                  | 1,235,300.00   |
| 42 Signs                                 | 35,750.00      |
| 8 Garages                                | 13,850.00      |
| 54 Fences                                | 13,407.00      |
| 2 Move                                   | 3,400.00       |
| 22 Raze                                  | 6,885.00       |
| 1 Incinerator                            | 3,760.00       |
| 20 Swimming Pools                        | 52,408.00      |
| 29 Utility Buildings                     | 9,228.00       |



|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Sub Station               | 25,000.00 |
| 1 Rest Area                 | 62,000.00 |
| 2 Greenhouses               | 250.00    |
| 1 Grandstand (Public Owned) | 26,963.00 |

The amount of \$5,240.00 was collected for building permit fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully,

James Falls  
Building Inspector

BUILDING INSPECTOR'S REPORT - 1967

| Dwellings | Multi-family Dwellings | Summer Dwellings | Mobilehomes | Mobilehomes Replaced | Additions & Alterations | Commercial Bldgs. | Signs | Garages | Fences | Move | Raze | Incinerator | Swimming Pools | Utility Bldgs. | Sub-station | Rest area bldg. | Greenhouse | Grandstand | Total applications | Total Estimated Cost |
|-----------|------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|------|------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| January   | 1                      | 1                |             | 1                    | 5                       |                   | 4     |         |        |      |      |             |                |                |             |                 |            |            | 12                 | \$ 34,862.00         |
| February  |                        |                  |             |                      | 1                       |                   | 4     |         | 1      |      | 3    |             |                |                |             |                 |            |            | 9                  | 6,350.00             |
| March     | 1                      | 2                |             |                      | 7                       | 4                 | 2     |         | 1      |      | 1    |             |                |                |             |                 |            |            | 18                 | 290,795.00           |
| April     | 13                     | 2                | 2           |                      | 16                      | 3                 | 2     | 2       | 4      | 1    | 3    |             |                | 2              |             |                 | 1          |            | 51                 | 547,920.00           |
| May       | 12                     |                  |             | 1                    | 15                      |                   | 2     | 1       | 15     |      |      |             | 7              | 3              |             |                 | 1          |            | 57                 | 199,234.00           |
| June      | 26                     | 5                | 2           |                      | 20                      | 1                 | 2     | 1       | 15     |      | 3    |             | 3              | 4              | 1           |                 |            | 1          | 84                 | 668,032.00           |
| July      | 5                      | 1                | 1           |                      | 14                      | 1                 | 3     |         | 11     |      |      |             | 9              | 5              |             |                 |            |            | 50                 | 377,332.00           |
| August    | 7                      |                  |             |                      | 9                       | 2                 | 6     | 3       | 2      |      | 3    |             |                | 3              |             | 1               |            |            | 36                 | 1,014,633.00         |
| September | 2                      | 2                | 1           | 2                    | 7                       |                   | 8     |         | 3      |      | 2    |             |                | 1              |             |                 |            |            | 28                 | 150,870.00           |
| October   | 16                     | 1                |             |                      | 11                      | 1                 | 2     | 1       | 1      | 1    | 22   | 1           |                | 6              |             |                 |            |            | 42                 | 349,526.00           |
| November  | 20                     | 4                |             |                      | 9                       |                   | 4     |         | 1      |      | 4    |             | 1              | 4              |             |                 |            |            | 47                 | 676,393.00           |
| December  | 1                      |                  | 2           |                      | 1                       |                   | 3     | 1       |        |      | 1    |             |                | 1              |             |                 |            |            | 10                 | 25,480.00            |

|       |     |    |   |   |   |     |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |   |   |   |     |                |
|-------|-----|----|---|---|---|-----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|----------------|
| Total | 104 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 115 | 12 | 42 | 8 | 54 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 444 | \$4,341,427.00 |
|-------|-----|----|---|---|---|-----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|----------------|

Total Building Permit Fees Collected and Paid to Town Treasurer \$ 5,240.00

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES FALLS, Building Inspector

# HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT

To:           Board of Selectmen  
               Town Manager  
               Salem, New Hampshire

Gentlemen:

Please be advised that during the Year 1967, the following communicable diseases have been reported to this office:

|           | Mumps | Chicken Pox | Measles | Scarlet Fever | Whooping Cough | Impetigo | Animal Bite | Trench Mouth | Pediculosis | Meningitis | Meninges | Pneumonia | Strep-Throat | Tuberculosis |
|-----------|-------|-------------|---------|---------------|----------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| January   | 6     | 5           | 7       | 1             | —              | —        | —           | —            | —           | —          | —        | —         | 4            | —            |
| February  | 12    | 13          | 5       | 5             | —              | 4        | 1           | —            | 2           | —          | —        | —         | —            | —            |
| March     | 5     | 7           | 3       | 1             | —              | 1        | —           | —            | —           | —          | —        | —         | —            | —            |
| April     | 5     | 3           | 5       | 1             | —              | 1        | 1           | —            | 1           | —          | —        | —         | 2            | —            |
| May       | 18    | 2           | —       | 3             | —              | 4        | —           | —            | —           | —          | —        | —         | —            | —            |
| June      | 5     | —           | 3       | —             | —              | —        | 1           | —            | —           | —          | —        | —         | —            | —            |
| July      | 2     | 2           | 1       | —             | —              | —        | 1           | —            | —           | —          | —        | —         | —            | —            |
| August    | —     | —           | —       | —             | —              | —        | 3           | —            | —           | —          | —        | —         | —            | 2            |
| September | —     | 3           | —       | —             | 1              | 2        | 2           | —            | 1           | —          | —        | 9         | —            | —            |
| October   | 2     | —           | 2       | —             | 1              | 4        | 1           | 1            | —           | 1          | —        | 2         | —            | —            |
| November  | —     | —           | 1       | 1             | 1              | —        | 2           | —            | —           | —          | 2        | 3         | —            | —            |
| December  | 3     | 9           | 5       | —             | 1              | 1        | 5           | —            | 1           | —          | —        | 1         | 1            | —            |
| Total     | 58    | 44          | 32      | 12            | 4              | 17       | 17          | 1            | 5           | 1          | 2        | 9         | 7            | 3            |

The cooperation of the School Department, teachers and nursing staff, in the compilation of the reports submitted is greatly appreciated.

During the year, there were 295 water samples taken for analysis to the Water Pollution Committee Laboratories.

Included were:

- 32 samples from all swimming areas.
- 157 samples from public water system.
- 45 samples from drainage ditches.
- 16 samples from the outfall of the  
Sewage Treatment Plant.
- 45 samples from private wells.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES FALLS  
Health Officer

## REPORT OF YOUR RECREATION DIRECTOR

July 10 through December 31, 1967

The following programs have been conducted by the Recreation Department since I was appointed Director of Recreation in July:

Summer Playground program continued as it had been set up.

First Swim Program for town children organized and operated.

Started a High School girls and boys bowling program at Sandy's Alleys.

Formed an all-girl Saturday A.M. bowling league at Sandy's Alleys.

Opened a co-ed Canteen in the new Recreation Headquarters. Canteen open five days a week and Saturday afternoons. Program includes pool, ping pong, chess, and games. This program is adult supervised and is for teenagers only.

Obtained the Palmer School to be used as a recreation center. A Canteen for the teenagers and a program of crafts and movies for the small fry is planned.

Organized a Wednesday evening girls basketball league and a Thursday evening boys basketball league at the High School gym.

Secured a "new home" for the Golden Agers. Have started weekly programs for their enjoyment; whist parties on Wednesday afternoons; painting and rug braiding classes on Thursdays.

Arranged and supervised a Halloween program for Jr. High and High School students.

Conducted a Christmas vacation program and plan a February vacation program for Jr. High and High School students.

Plans are made for one Jr. High School dance per month.

Ski instruction classes under the direction of Mr. Ray Landry are held weekly, ski conditions permitting.

A skating area has been prepared at the rear of Lancaster School.

A Council on the Arts has been formed to bring cultural programs to the residents of Salem.

I attended an informative workshop on recreational programming for retarded children.

I will continue to work to bring a program of recreation to Salem that serves all age groups. Any suggestions that will better our program are welcome.

Yours for recreation,

George Bruso  
Director of Recreation

## LIBRARY TRUSTEE REPORT

In spite of a bad start and the inability of the trustees to find a librarian until the last two weeks of the year, your library has shown steady growth and use during the year.

Outstanding among the many uses of the lower part of the building were its use by the Promotion Committee of our new neighbor-to-be, The Boys Club, and the Art Department of the high school. Many other groups engaged in work of direct interest to the public were granted its use. At the request of the Civil Defense organization, its use has been granted for a shelter.

Our custodian, Mr. Melvin Carter, has taken great pride in keeping the grounds in shape, and his six-dollar garden was the pride and envy of everyone. Public thanks should go to him for his Christmas activities, and to the Salem Garden Club, and to all those whose gifts of books and money have helped in the Library.

We were fortunate, indeed, to have the resourceful Mrs. Mary Forrest, to act in the Librarian's capacity nearly two-thirds of the year. Together with the added resources of our new librarian, Miss Mary Pappas, we should make great strides forward in 1968.

It is the hope of this board of trustees that at least 5,000 volumes can be added to the Library during 1968. This is the greatest need.

A picture of our first Librarian, the late Dr. Ernest Silver, was presented to the Library by his widow, Mrs. Ernest Silver and we have a reframed picture of Mr. William Crowell, one of the first trustees.

WESLEY B. AYER  
CLARENCE L. NUTTING  
EARL W. WOODBURY  
Board of Trustees



## STATISTICS

|                      |               |               |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| CIRCULATION:         | <u>1966</u>   | <u>1967</u>   |
| Adult Non Fiction    | 11,798        | 13,391        |
| Adult Fiction        | 16,091        | 17,595        |
| Juvenile Non Fiction | 9,831         | 16,610        |
| Juvenile Fiction     | <u>25,736</u> | <u>31,785</u> |
| Total Circulation    | 63,456        | 79,381        |
|                      |               |               |
| New Patrons          | 3,608         | 2,298         |
| Recordings           |               | 116           |
| Discarded            | 955           | 1,217         |
| Inter-Library Loan   |               | 565           |

### BOOK COUNT:

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Adult Books Added               | *2,322     |
| Juvenile Books Added            | * 973      |
| *Includes 374 Reference Volumes |            |
| Gifts                           | <u>631</u> |
| Total                           | 3,926      |

# SALEM PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

## Treasurer's Report

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Balance of Cash on Hand and<br>in Checking Account 1/1/67 | \$ 2,580.24 |
|---|-------------|

|   |               |                  |
|---|---------------|------------------|
| Receipts - 1967                                 |               |                  |
| Town of Salem                                   | \$ 11,860.65  |                  |
| Fines Collected                                 | 567.45        |                  |
| Books Sold                                      | 6.00          |                  |
| John A. Bailey Fund                             | 196.53        |                  |
| Chase Estate                                    | 500.00        |                  |
| Salem Women's Club                              | 50.00         |                  |
| A. S. Lucks - Gift                              | 34.25         |                  |
| Transferred from Salem Co-op<br>Savings Account | <u>752.00</u> |                  |
|   |               | <u>13,966.88</u> |

|                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Total Funds Available | \$16,547.18 |
|-----------------------|-------------|

|   |               |                  |
|---|---------------|------------------|
| Less Expenditures:                        |               |                  |
| Books Purchased                           | \$ 8,424.44   |                  |
| Book Covers                               | 342.00        |                  |
| Maintenance & Repairs of<br>Library Bldg. | 814.78        |                  |
| Fuel, Telephone, Light & Water            | 2,820.06      |                  |
| Supplies                                  | 816.64        |                  |
| Accountant                                | 35.00         |                  |
| Advertising for Librarian                 | 135.90        |                  |
| Papers and Magazines                      | 370.52        |                  |
| Lawn Mower                                | 109.95        |                  |
| Typewriter                                | 114.50        |                  |
| Truck and Forms                           | 265.50        |                  |
| Safe, Including Moving                    | 105.00        |                  |
| Shades                                    | 77.00         |                  |
| Freight - Books                           | 122.93        |                  |
| Fire Extinguishers                        | 65.47         |                  |
| Snow Blower                               | 200.00        |                  |
| Signs                                     | 70.00         |                  |
| Snow Removal                              | 100.00        |                  |
| Plants and Decorations                    | 42.70         |                  |
| Book Appraisal Fees                       | 50.00         |                  |
| Miscellaneous                             | <u>356.78</u> |                  |
|   |               | <u>15,439.17</u> |

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Balance of Cash on Hand and<br>in Checking Account 12/31/67 | \$ 1,107.95 |
|---|-------------|

Summary of Cash on Hand & in Banks

December 31, 1967

Cash on Hand and in Salem Trust Co.

Regular Account \$ 652.20

Special Librarian's Account 455.75

\$ 1,107.95

Salem Co-op Bank - Savings Account

Balance January 1, 1967 \$ 3,458.39

Deposits

Lancaster Fund \$ 6,498.14

Interest Added 212.17

6,710.31

\$ 10,168.70

Transferred to Salem Trust Co.

Regular Account 752.00

9,416.70

Total of All Cash on Hand  
and in Banks 12/31/67

\$ 10,524.65

EARL W. WOODBURY

Treasurer

# REPORT OF THE SALEM DISTRICT COURT, SALEM, N. H.

January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967

## RECEIPTS

|                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Cash on Hand January 1, 1967         | \$ 252.19    |
| Fines Imposed                        | 18,662.00    |
| Bail Forfeitures                     | 395.00       |
| Small Claims Receipts                | 20.50        |
| Writ Fees and Miscellaneous Receipts | <u>66.35</u> |
| Total                                | \$19,396.04  |

## DISBURSEMENTS

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Motor Vehicle Department  | \$ 5,709.44        |
| Witness Fees and Travel   | 729.72             |
| Expenses of Court:  |                    |
| Telephone   | 320.25             |
| Stationery and Supplies   | 263.14             |
| Books, Membership and Supplements                                     | 203.00             |
| Special Sitting Fees  | 100.00             |
| Blood Samples   | 56.00              |
| Postage and Certified Mails   | 105.10             |
| Clerical  | 276.55             |
| Clerk's Bond  | 18.00              |
| Expenses Attending Tri-State Conference<br>and Judges-Clerk's Meeting | 69.03              |
| Cleaning Judge's Robes  | 1.50               |
| Transfer Bail to A/C No. 2 For Holding                                | <u>600.00</u>      |
| Total   | \$ <u>8,451.73</u> |
|   | \$10,944.31        |
| Paid to Town of Salem - Accumulated Surplus                           | <u>10,744.31</u>   |
| Cash on Hand December 31, 1967  | \$ 200.00          |

## SALEM CONSERVATION COMMISSION 1967

On May 18, 1967, the Conservation Commission and the Salem Planning Board met together to hear speaker Floyd Barker, Extension Coordinator, Natural Resources Development, from the University of New Hampshire. Mr. Barker formerly worked with the New Hampshire Soil Conservation Service and, from his wealth of experience, maps and data, emphasized to us in Salem the duty and desirability of mapping and indexing open space, marsh and wetlands, and any unique areas to be preserved untouched or developed for their appropriate use.

Throughout the year much time was spent in consideration of land for possible green areas or "open space" for Salem, especially in the "Little Saugus" and Millville Street areas adjacent to the park-like Millville Lake area which was recently purchased by the Town for recreational purposes.

The Conservation Commission will work with Recreation Director, Mr. George Bruso, in guiding the development of the Millville Lake Recreation Area.

In cooperation with the Contractors' Association, the Soil Removal Ordinance was again presented to and not accepted by the Planning Board. Three drafts of this Soil Ordinance have been prepared with varying restrictions, and several meetings with the Contractors' Association and the Planning Board have been held in an effort to procure a wise, protective Soil Removal Ordinance for Salem which will involve the best soil conservation practices for all. This effort will be continued as the Conservation Commission thinks it highly needful to establish basic regulations and understanding of wise land conservation.

A "Homebuilder's Award" was drawn up to be given by the Salem Conservation Commission to any builder fulfilling satisfactorily the following standards. The award will be granted yearly provided these building standards are met:

1. Suitability of the building to the site.
2. Preservation of natural features such as trees, rocks, stone walls and wildlife habitats.
3. Preservation of “Open Space” areas through careful layout.
4. Conservation and placement of adequate topsoil to support lawns and plantings.
5. Adequate off-street play areas for children.
6. Compliance with all zoning regulations and building codes.
7. Preservation of springs, brooks, and marshes.
8. Varied types of buildings to prevent monotonous repetition.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT B. JOHNSON, Chairman  
Harriet Headley, Secretary  
Gerard Bauters  
William Brown  
William Waites  
Donald Petzold  
James Falls  
Salem Conservation Commission

# SALEM WATER DEPARTMENT

Year ending December 31, 1967

|                               |                  |                   |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Commercial Sales (Water)      | \$164,372.16     |                   |
| Hydrant Rentals               | 21,000.00        |                   |
| Miscellaneous Water Revenues  | <u>174.50</u>    |                   |
| Total Water Sales             | \$185,546.66     |                   |
| Merchandise Sales & Job Work  | <u>20,415.97</u> |                   |
| Total Operating Revenues      |                  | \$205,962.63      |
| Less Total Operating Expenses |                  | <u>70,904.02</u>  |
| Net Operating Income          |                  | \$135,058.61      |
| Non Operating Income          |                  | <u>8,051.54</u>   |
| Gross Income                  |                  | \$143,110.15      |
| Other Expenditures            |                  |                   |
| Assets: Stock and Equipment   | \$ 31,313.21     |                   |
| Bond Payment - Principal      | 40,000.00        |                   |
| Bond Payment - Interest       | <u>37,250.00</u> |                   |
| Total Other Expenditures      |                  | <u>108,563.21</u> |
| Balance December 31, 1967     |                  | \$ 34,546.94      |

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Total Accounts | 3,708 |
| New Accounts   | 132   |

|                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Lowest Pumpage Day - November 15 | 741,000 gals.     |
| Highest Pumpage Day - July 14    | 1,651,000 gals.   |
| Total Gallons Pumped 1967        | 352,478,000 gals. |

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Total Sales - 1967   | \$205,962.63 |
| Cash Receipts - 1967 | \$192,388.18 |



# 1967 ANNUAL REPORT

1/1/67 - 12/31/67

The number of visits made by the Salem District Nurse for the Year 1967 total 1,258.

Classified as follows:

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Health Supervision         | 242       |
| Newborns                   | 46        |
| Antepartum                 | 4         |
| Postpartum                 | 36        |
| Other Non-Communicable     | 158       |
| Other Chronic              | 146       |
| Cardiovascular Disease     | 195       |
| Mental Health              | 2         |
| Mentally Retarded          | 10        |
| Glaucoma                   | 122       |
| Arthritis                  | 49        |
| Cerebral Vascular Accident | 14        |
| Crippled                   | 6         |
| Cancer                     | 79        |
| Diabetes                   | 72        |
| Injury                     | 30        |
| State C. C. Service        | <u>47</u> |
|                            | 1,258     |

Breakdown of Age Groups as follows:

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 0 day = 28 days     | 50         |
| 29 days - 1 year    | 60         |
| 1 year - 4 years    | 130        |
| 5 years - 19 years  | 47         |
| 20 years - 44 years | 90         |
| 45 years - 64 years | 46         |
| 65 years and over   | <u>835</u> |
|                     | 1,258      |

Respectfully submitted,  
BARBARA TAYLOR, R. N.

TOWN OF SALEM  
SUMMARY OF WARRANTS

Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1967

| -DR-                | 1967           | 1966         | 1965       | 1964       | 1963       | 1962       | 1961     | 1960       | 1959       | 1958     | 1957   | 1956    |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|
| UNCOLLECTED TAXES   |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| 1/1/67:             |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Property            |                | \$379,546.51 | \$3,437.95 | \$3,949.77 | \$2,027.18 | \$1,514.85 | \$220.73 | \$2,801.23 | \$1,493.90 | \$244.80 |        |         |
| Poll                |                | 2,220.00     | 92.00      | 16.00      | 6.00       | 6.00       | 4.00     | 6.00       | 2.00       |          | \$2.00 |         |
| Yield               |                |              |            |            | 47.10      |            |          |            | 291.60     |          |        | \$48.30 |
| TAXES COMMITTED:    |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Property            | \$3,425,931.19 |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Poll                | 13,038.00      | 310.00       |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Yield               | 480.18         |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| ADDED TAXES:        |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Property            | 14,488.37      | 32,138.57    |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Poll                | 918.00         |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| INTEREST COLLECTED: |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
|                     | 35.62          | 8,590.59     | 110.03     | 26.53      | 32.00      |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
|                     | \$3,454,791.36 | \$422,805.67 | \$3,639.98 | \$3,992.40 | \$2,112.18 | \$1,520.85 | \$224.73 | \$2,807.23 | \$1,787.50 | \$244.80 | \$2.00 | \$48.30 |

| -CR-                   | 1967           | 1966         | 1965       | 1964       | 1963       | 1962       | 1961     | 1960       | 1959       | 1958     | 1957   | 1956    |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|
| REMITTED TO TREASURER: |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Property               | \$2,904,644.82 | \$402,190.67 | \$1,139.68 | \$ 177.36  | \$ 245.34  |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Poll                   | 10,862.00      | 2,026.00     | 12.00      | 2.00       |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Yield                  | 382.74         |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Interest               | 35.62          | 8,590.59     | 110.03     | 26.53      | 32.00      |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| ABATEMENTS:            |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Property               | 46,680.10      | 5,954.18     |            |            |            |            |          |            | 291.60     |          |        | 48.30   |
| Poll                   | 502.00         | 350.00       | 22.00      |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Yield                  |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| DEEDED:                |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| UNCOLLECTED:           |                |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Property               | 490,820.12     | 3,387.06     | 2,298.27   | 3,772.41   | 1,781.84   | 1,514.85   | 220.73   | 2,801.23   | 1,493.90   | 244.80   |        |         |
| Poll                   | 2,532.00       | 154.00       | 58.00      | 14.00      | 6.00       | 6.00       | 4.00     | 6.00       | 2.00       |          | 2.00   |         |
| Yield                  | 97.44          |              |            |            | 47.10      |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Excess Credit          | 1,765.48       |              |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
| Excess Debit           |                | 153.17       |            |            |            |            |          |            |            |          |        |         |
|                        | \$3,454,791.36 | \$422,805.67 | \$3,639.98 | \$3,992.40 | \$2,112.38 | \$1,520.85 | \$224.73 | \$2,807.23 | \$1,787.50 | \$244.80 | \$2.00 | \$48.30 |

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Lamprey  
Tax Collector

# HEAD TAX REPORT

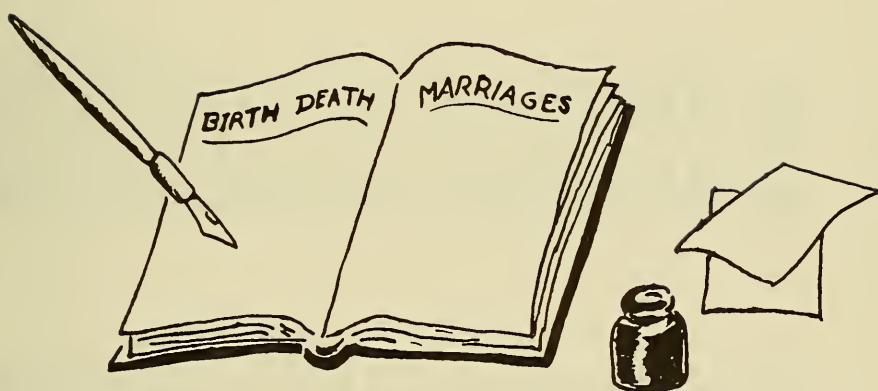
December 31, 1967

| -DR-                  | 1967        | 1966       | 1965     | 1964    | 1963    | 1962    | 1961    | 1960    | 1959    | 1958   | 1957 |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|------|
| Unredeemed 1/1/66     |             | \$6,805.00 | \$125.00 | \$45.00 | \$30.00 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | \$20.00 | \$10.00 | \$5.00 |      |
| Head Taxes Committed  | \$41,110.00 |            |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |      |
| Added Taxes           | 2,430.00    | 845.00     |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |      |
| Penalties             | 97.00       | 605.00     | 1.50     | 50      |         |         |         |         |         |        |      |
| -CR-                  | 1967        | 1966       | 1965     | 1964    | 1963    | 1962    | 1961    | 1960    | 1959    | 1958   | 1957 |
| Remitted to Treasurer | \$34,645.00 | \$6,395.00 | \$15.00  | \$5.00  |         |         |         |         |         |        |      |
| Abated                | 1,415.00    | 915.00     | 5.00     |         |         |         |         |         |         |        |      |
| Penalties             | 97.00       | 605.00     | 1.50     | 50      |         |         |         |         |         |        |      |
| Uncollected           | 7,480.00    | 340.00     | 105.00   | 40.00   | 30.00   | 15.00   | 15.00   | 20.00   | 10.00   | 5.00   |      |
|                       | \$43,637.00 | \$8,255.00 | \$126.50 | \$45.50 | \$30.00 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | \$20.00 | \$10.00 | \$5.00 |      |

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Lamprey  
Tax Collector

# VITAL STATISTICS



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date   | Place of Birth    | Name of Child       | Sex | Name of Father      | Maiden Name of Mother  |
|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|---------------------|------------------------|
| Jan. 1 | Methuen, Mass.    | William J. Tannalfo | M   | William A. Tannalfo | Barbara Whitehead      |
| 2      | Lawrence, Mass.   | Carlene A. Maroun   | F   | George C. Maroun    | Edith C. Cardone       |
| 2      | Methuen, Mass.    | Michelle Gagnon     | F   | Marcel Gagnon       | Elizabeth Stiff        |
| 3      | Lawrence, Mass.   | Laura Van Vleet     | F   | Richard Van Vleet   | Kathleen M. Solomon    |
| 3      | Lawrence, Mass.   | Debra M. Higgins    | F   | Dale W. Higgins     | Sue-Ellen Carr         |
| 4      | Woburn, Mass.     | Mark S. Pustizzi    | M   | Salvatore Pustizzi  | Joel Lynn L. Thibeault |
| 5      | Methuen, Mass.    | Pamela A. Moore     | F   | Rudolphe J. Moore   | Marion A. Roberts      |
| 5      | Manchester, N. H. | Jacqueline Eden     | F   | Thomas D. Eden      | Judith A. Ducker       |
| 6      | Methuen, Mass.    | Kelly A. McCarthy   | F   | Herbert E. McCarthy | Lucille E. Aubut       |
| 6      | Methuen, Mass.    | Pamela J. Nealey    | F   | Ronald Nealey       | Ruby T. Roy            |
| 9      | Haverhill, Mass.  | Steven McLaughlin   | M   | Allan McLaughlin    | Sheila M. Butruccio    |
| 10     | Methuen, Mass.    | Todd M. Richards    | M   | Reginald Richards   | Linda J. Watso         |
| 11     | Derry, N. H.      | Brian Coelko        | M   | Matthew Coelko      | Beverly J. Taylor      |
| 12     | Methuen, Mass.    | Robert S. Carrier   | M   | William H. Carrier  | Florence H. Galluzzo   |
| 12     | Methuen, Mass.    | Steven W. Hamilton  | M   | William A. Hamilton | Joanne R. Roman        |
| 13     | Methuen, Mass.    | Kristine M. Fichera | F   | Philip D. Fichera   | Yvonne Boisvert        |
| 14     | Lawrence, Mass.   | Suzanne Szakacs     | F   | Anthony Szakacs     | Louise M. Bishop       |
| 19     | Lawrence, Mass.   | Kevin D. Miller     | M   | Richard W. Miller   | Janet R. Renner        |
| 20     | Methuen, Mass.    | Michelle Picotte    | M   | Richard Picotte     | Irene M. Peng          |
| 20     | Methuen, Mass.    | Catherine M. Wnek   | F   | Thadeus J. Wnek     | Mary Terlecki          |
| 21     | Lawrence, Mass.   | Ellen M. Hart       | F   | Walter W. Hart      | Nancy E. Arnold        |
| 21     | Methuen, Mass.    | Karen M. DiZazzo    | F   | John DiZazzo        | Jean DeSimone          |
| 23     | Methuen, Mass.    | Paul Babin          | M   | Antoine Babin       | Simone Doiron          |
| 24     | Methuen, Mass.    | Linda Branchaud     | F   | Roger Branchaud     | Carol E. Gagnon        |
| 24     | Melrose, Mass.    | Brian P. Tormey     | M   | John F. Tormey      | Jean E. Crowell        |
| 26     | Beverly, Mass.    | ----- Ward          |     | James J. Ward       | Cecile J. Jacques      |
| 26     | Methuen, Mass.    | Kimberly L. Belair  | F   | Laurence N. Belair  | Verna Bourque          |
| 28     | Methuen, Mass.    | Steven R. Dunn      | M   | R. James Dunn       | Nancy Skeffington      |
| 28     | Lawrence, Mass.   | Daniel M. Graham    | M   | Richard A. Graham   | Janet L. Hardy         |
| 28     | Methuen, Mass.    | Timothy C. Laroche  | M   | William J. Laroche  | Eleanor R. Wilk        |
| 29     | Methuen, Mass.    | Timothy K. Jones    | M   | George P. Jones     | Martha Fieldhouse      |
| 30     | Haverhill, Mass.  | Patricia Jalbert    | F   | Maurice J. Jalbert  | Margaret M. Healy      |

|      |    |                 |                         |   |                            |                       |
|------|----|-----------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jan. | 31 | Medford, Mass.  | Ann M. Ferrero          | F | Vincent Ferrero            | Barbara J. Schiavone  |
|      | 31 | Methuen, Mass.  | Michael J. Weston       | M | John H. Weston             | Yolande P. Picard     |
| Feb. | 3  | Methuen, Mass.  | Sheila D. Cimics        | F | Richard W. Cimics          | Francine Saulnier     |
|      | 4  | Methuen, Mass.  | Lisa A. Arnold          | F | Richard E. Arnold          | Patricia Hoyt         |
|      | 4  | Methuen, Mass.  | Michele E. Marois       | M | Paul G. Marois             | Rita E. Lombardi      |
|      | 4  | Methuen, Mass.  | Wayne T. Loupe          | M | Jimmie Loupe               | Carole L. Hill        |
|      | 8  | Lawrence, Mass. | Michael J. Chiarenza    | M | Philip P. Chiarenza        | Roberta Hicks         |
|      | 8  | Methuen, Mass.  | Tracy M. Tatoyian       | F | Michael Tatoyian           | Ursula Hahnenstein    |
|      | 9  | Lawrence, Mass. | Jamie K. Meisel         | F | Frank J. Meisel            | Dorothy Townsend      |
|      | 16 | Methuen, Mass.  | Scott R. Bouchard       | M | Leo Bouchard               | Maureen Thibodeau     |
|      | 16 | Lawrence, Mass. | Lynne Campagna          | F | James J. Campagna, Jr.     | Jane E. McQuillan     |
|      | 17 | Methuen, Mass.  | Candace E. Holroyd      | F | Wilfred C. Holroyd, Jr.    | Elaine M. Lambert     |
|      | 20 | Methuen, Mass.  | Diane L. Wilcock        | F | Richard D. Wilcock         | Dorothy A. Eldon      |
|      | 21 | Methuen, Mass.  | Frederick Brothers, Jr. | M | Frederick H. Brothers, Sr. | Sandra M. Subilia     |
|      | 22 | Lawrence, Mass. | Carl R. Bohne           | M | William A. Bohne           | Frances A. Maloof     |
|      | 22 | Lawrence, Mass. | Renee A. Parah          | F | James H. Parah             | Barbara A. Evans      |
|      | 22 | Methuen, Mass.  | Michele D. Swanigan     | F | Darrell G. Swanigan        | Sonja F. Curtis       |
|      | 24 | Lawrence, Mass. | Debora J. Luedke        | F | Alfred P. Luedke           | Janet L. Towne        |
|      | 25 | Methuen, Mass.  | Nichole E. Godino       | F | Peter N. Godino            | Lynne A. Henderson    |
|      | 26 | Methuen, Mass.  | Warrie J. Ward          | M | Armand R. Ward             | Shelia Sullivan       |
|      | 26 | Methuen, Mass.  | Maureen C. Lira         | F | Jesse Lira                 | Carolyn Soboleski     |
|      | 27 | Methuen, Mass.  | Stephen P. Bedard       | M | Ghislain Bedard            | Claire Yoland         |
| Mar. | 1  | Stonham, Mass.  | Debbie A. Butt          | F | Earl R. Butt               | Jennie J. Castrucci   |
|      | 1  | Methuen, Mass.  | Cindy T. Marcin         | F | Charles A. Marcin          | B. Joyce DeLuca       |
|      | 3  | Lawrence, Mass. | Laura A. Campbell       | F | Robert J. Campbell         | Nelda J. Bryan        |
|      | 3  | Methuen, Mass.  | Jody A. LaPlume         | F | Gerard J. LaPlume          | Maureen D. Laverriere |
|      | 3  | Woburn, Mass.   | Nadine Catalfimo        | F | Domenic L. Catalfimo       | Mary J. Austin        |
|      | 6  | Lawrence, Mass. | Lynne A. Morelle        | F | Pasquale Morelli           | Amelia P. Zemis       |
|      | 6  | Methuen, Mass.  | Lynn M. Rollins         | F | George J. Rollins III      | Joyce T. Tremblay     |
|      | 7  | Lawrence, Mass. | Greta Carlson           | F | Frank O. Carlson, Jr.      | Vivian C. Neumeyer    |
|      | 8  | Methuen, Mass.  | Michele Hoffman         | F | George S. Hoffman          | Carol L. Dulock       |
|      | 9  | Lawrence, Mass. | James H. Kelleher       | M | Robert W. Kelleher         | Harriet A. Valdey     |



BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date |    | Place of Birth   | Name of Child            | Sex | Name of Father          | Maiden Name of Mother  |
|------|----|------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Mar. | 10 | Methuen, Mass.   | Cheryl A. Landry         | F   | Francis R. Landry       | Arline Lamontagne      |
|      | 10 | Melrose, Mass.   | William F. Grant         | M   | Richard W. Grant        | Anastasia M. Jamieson  |
|      | 11 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Kelley J. Robbins        | F   | Gerald L. Robbins       | Judith A. Lawson       |
|      | 11 | Methuen, Mass.   | Jodi Alexander           | F   | Charles I. Alexander    | Joanne G. Hilberg      |
|      | 13 | Methuen, Mass.   | John W. Castricone, Jr.  | M   | John W. Castricone      | Christine Fredette     |
|      | 14 | Methuen, Mass.   | Jeanne T. Dion           | F   | Joseph A. Dion          | Virginia Lambert       |
|      | 15 | Haverhill, Mass. | Michael J. O'Neil        | M   | Michael J. O'Neil       | June A. Merrill        |
|      | 15 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Lori J. Snow             | F   | Ronald G. Snow          | Nancy A. Haller        |
|      | 16 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Richard A. Rockwell, Jr. | M   | Richard A. Rockwell     | Nancy M. Rikkola       |
|      | 17 | Methuen, Mass.   | Gregory P. Bousquet      | M   | Edward H. Bousquet      | Dorothy Korsak         |
|      | 18 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Keith A. Wilson          | M   | Keith E. Wilson         | Sally J. Mills         |
|      | 19 | Methuen, Mass.   | Emerson A. Olson         | M   | Emerson A. Olson, Jr.   | Shirley M. Patch       |
|      | 20 | Methuen, Mass.   | Bryan Arnfield           | M   | Robert I. Arnfield      | Edna C. Sullivan       |
|      | 20 | Methuen, Mass.   | Beth A. Davis            | F   | Walter S. Davis         | Joyce M. MacConnell    |
|      | 20 | Methuen, Mass.   | Lisa Vaillancourt        | F   | Rene Vaillancourt       | Helene Frederick       |
|      | 21 | Derry, N. H.     | Troy E. Kimball          | M   | Russell E. Kimball      | Jeanne J. Locke        |
|      | 23 | Methuen, Mass.   | Christine A. Norton      | F   | Walter W. Norton, Jr.   | Marilyn M. Jessie      |
|      | 23 | Methuen, Mass.   | Stacey A. Swearingen     | F   | Stanley Swearingen      | Lillian Specht         |
|      | 23 | Methuen, Mass.   | William J. Thompson, Jr. | M   | William J. Thompson     | Henrietta Shatruck     |
|      | 23 | Methuen, Mass.   | Carolyn T. Towse         | F   | Charles Towse           | Christine Arney        |
|      | 25 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Paul J. Whitenack        | M   | Gordon Whitenack        | Ann Husky              |
|      | 26 | Methuen, Mass.   | Randy J. LeBlanc         | M   | Leo A. LeBlanc          | Christine Sotiropoulos |
|      | 27 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Charles R. Simmons       | M   | Robert J. Simmons       | Edith L. Daggart       |
|      | 27 | Methuen, Mass.   | David L. Lustenberger    | M   | Richard A. Lustenberger | Valerie A. Jones       |
|      | 27 | Methuen, Mass.   | Michael P. Mathon        | M   | Gerard L. Mathon        | Jacqueline M. Crane    |
|      | 28 | Methuen, Mass.   | Lisa J. Manzeri          | F   | Louis J. Manzeri        | Elizabeth A. Burns     |
|      | 30 | Methuen, Mass.   | Suzanne M. Tardy         | F   | Donald B. Tardy         | Mary J. Mullen         |
|      | 30 | Methuen, Mass.   | William R. Trussell, Jr. | M   | William R. Trussell     | Ann L. Kasper          |
|      | 31 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Sally A. Matthieu        | F   | George E. Matthieu, Jr. | Ann V. Ahlberg         |
|      | 2  | Lawrence, Mass.  | Robert J. Zannini, Jr.   | M   | Robert J. Zannini       | Dorrene Schmidlin      |
|      | 3  | Lawrence, Mass.  | Louise A. Bellemore      | F   | Alfred F. Bellemore     | Myrtle F. Boyce        |
|      | 4  | Methuen, Mass.   | Natalie J. Shattuck      | F   | Robert A. Shattuck      | Margaret J. Syvinski   |
|      | 6  | Methuen, Mass.   | Steven J. Paris          | M   | Edward A. Paris         | Kathleen Gaughan       |

Apr.



|      |    |                 |                     |   |                     |                      |
|------|----|-----------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| Apr. | 6  | Methuen, Mass.  | Cheri Krauss        | F | David Krauss        | Betty A. Durgin      |
|      | 6  | Methuen, Mass.  | Holly M. Homsey     | F | John J. Homsey      | Marianne F. Bonsaint |
|      | 6  | Methuen, Mass.  | Robert S. Hamblet   | M | William P. Hamblet  | Phylliss L. Seifert  |
|      | 7  | Lawrence, Mass. | Cheryl A. Keen      | F | Kenneth B. Keen     | Ruth A. Moynihan     |
|      | 10 | Lawrence, Mass. | Tracy Bricault      | F | Charles O. Bricault | Hazel B. Hartwick    |
|      | 11 | Methuen, Mass.  | Penney Lynn Gagnon  | F | David C. Gagnon     | Barbara Zuzermayer   |
|      | 11 | Methuen, Mass.  | Julie P. LaChance   | F | Richard LaChance    | Bernadette Roy       |
|      | 11 | Lawrence, Mass. | David C. Porter     | M | Glenn A. Porter     | Margaret R. Cochrane |
|      | 12 | Methuen, Mass.  | Stephen Savastano   | M | Albert Savastano    | Pauline T. Drouin    |
|      | 12 | Lawrence, Mass. | Sean P. Lawlor      | M | James P. Lawlor     | Claire M. Lannan     |
|      | 14 | Lawrence, Mass. | Judith A. Fraser    | F | Dean G. Fraser      | Linda Fiore          |
|      | 14 | Lawrence, Mass. | Dean G. Fraser      | M | Dean G. Fraser      | Linda Fiore          |
|      | 15 | Lawrence, Mass. | Richard D. Nelson   | M | Richard D. Nelson   | Jeannette Tessier    |
|      | 16 | Methuen, Mass.  | Keith J. Frechette  | M | Theodore Frechette  | Marie Hornichak      |
|      | 17 | Methuen, Mass.  | Charles M. Souza    | M | Charles F. Souza    | Susan J. Fritz       |
|      | 17 | Lawrence, Mass. | Mark P. Craig       | M | Hildreth Craig      | Angela Dionne        |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.  | William Gavin       | M | Lee W. Gavin        | Jane A. Clarey       |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.  | Lorraine LaCroix    | F | Gerard LaCroix      | Christine Dickie     |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.  | Keith F. Dunkley    | M | Hugh Dunkley        | Brenda Holland       |
|      | 20 | Methuen, Mass.  | Karen A. Hall       | F | Arthur Hall         | Barbara Sheehan      |
|      | 21 | Methuen, Mass.  | Doreen G. Silva     | F | Donald J. Silva     | Judith A. Grondin    |
|      | 22 | Lawrence, Mass. | Timothy Cunningham  | M | Thomas Cunningham   | Denise J. Wilde      |
|      | 22 | Lawrence, Mass. | Steven Baker        | M | James R. Baker      | Sandra F. Miller     |
|      | 25 | Lawrence, Mass. | Kelley Willett      | F | Carleton Willett    | Shirley Murchison    |
|      | 27 | Lawrence, Mass. | Anne Duvernay       | F | Bernard Duvernay    | Rachel A. Lanoie     |
|      | 27 | Methuen, Mass.  | Nicole Dubois       | F | Marcel Dubois       | Monique Asselin      |
|      | 27 | Lowell, Mass.   | Christine Sprouinis | F | Everett Sprouinis   | Mary Brady           |
|      | 30 | Methuen, Mass.  | Kristen Wagner      | F | Robert Wagner       | Joyce A. McKay       |
| May  | 1  | Methuen, Mass.  | William J. Frank    | M | William G. Frank    | Jean M. Peltz        |
|      | 2  | Methuen, Mass.  | Scott A. Bergeron   | M | Joseph A. Bergeron  | Lillian LaCroix      |
|      | 2  | Methuen, Mass.  | Kimberly Beede      | F | Earl Beede          | Eileen Dugan         |
|      | 2  | Lawrence, Mass. | Marjorey Gaudet     | F | George Gaudet       | Elsie Tibbets        |
|      | 2  | Lawrence, Mass. | Carl W. Nowell      | M | Sidney C. Nowell    | Donna M. Dean        |
|      | 3  | Methuen, Mass.  | Kimberly Zito       | F | John J. Zito        | Edna L. Castle       |
|      | 5  | Lawrence, Mass. | Keith A. Hoyt       | M | Paul J. Hoyt        | Beverly J. Arnold    |
|      | 8  | Methuen, Mass.  | Eric J. Lambert     | M | Norman Lambert      | Mary M. Viola        |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Birth      | Name of Child           | Sex | Name of Father          | Maiden Name of Mother  |
|------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| May  | 13 Methuen, Mass.   | Kerin M. Chamberlain    | F   | Alfred Chamberlain      | Maureen Moylan         |
|      | 14 Methuen, Mass.   | Kenneth L. Taylor       | M   | Rendle Taylor           | Dale L. Oulton         |
|      | 15 Derry, N. H.     | Harvey W. Loring        | M   | Harvey Loring           | Karen E. Stone         |
|      | 18 Lawrence, Mass.  | Jeffrey Moore           | M   | Richard S. Moore        | Janet E. Williams      |
|      | 18 Methuen, Mass.   | Kim Blanchard           | F   | Peter Blanchard         | Julia A. Dwyer         |
|      | 19 Methuen, Mass.   | Michele Simard          | F   | Alfred Simard, Jr.      | Roberta Cerullo        |
|      | 19 Lawrence, Mass.  | Beverly McKinnon        | F   | Harry McKinnon          | Joyce E. Pray          |
|      | 20 Lawrence, Mass.  | Steven Malisos          | M   | James Malisos           | Jean Hamill            |
|      | 20 Methuen, Mass.   | Lisa M. Duval           | F   | Donald Duval            | Teresa Cashin          |
|      | 20 Methuen, Mass.   | Mary-Jo Aletto          | F   | Cosmo Aletto            | Kathryn Macarione      |
|      | 20 Methuen, Mass.   | Dawn R. Munce           | F   | Thomas Munce, Jr.       | Diane D. Field         |
|      | 24 Lawrence, Mass.  | David R. Landry         | M   | Wilfred G. Landry       | Gail J. Borrelli       |
|      | 28 Lawrence, Mass.  | Michael Boudreau        | M   | John P. Boudreau        | Donna MacDougall       |
|      | 28 Lawrence, Mass.  | Darren J. Heim          | M   | M. John Heim            | Barbara M. Bunker      |
|      | 28 Methuen, Mass.   | Janet Gosselin          | F   | Robert Gosselin         | Janice Maynard         |
|      | 30 Methuen, Mass.   | Lisa L. Chin            | F   | Richard Chin            | Winnie Ng              |
|      | 31 Methuen, Mass.   | Ruth A. Campbell        | F   | William F. Campbell     | Margery Whelan         |
|      | 2 Methuen, Mass.    | Joleen A. Leske         | F   | Allen W. Leske          | Marilyn K. Lindgren    |
|      | 2 Methuen, Mass.    | Patricia M. Kellerer    | F   | Carl J. Kellerer, Jr.   | Judith A. Earley       |
|      | 2 Lawrence, Mass.   | John P. Helfrick        | M   | Joseph P. Helfrick, Jr. | Arlene M. Colby        |
|      | 3 Lawrence, Mass.   | Joseph S. Cutrona       | M   | John S. Cutrona         | Evelyn M. Dutil        |
|      | 4 Lawrence, Mass.   | Kerry R. Hughes         | M   | Raymond Hughes          | Jeanne Ann Arrunda     |
|      | 4 Lawrence, Mass.   | Beatrice A. Cook        | F   | Arthur J. Cook          | Alice M. Durocher      |
|      | 5 Methuen, Mass.    | Judith L. Downs         | F   | John M. Downs           | Lucille A. Gaillardetz |
|      | 7 Lawrence, Mass.   | Sherri L. Bagshaw       | F   | John H. Bagshaw         | Paula J. Warburton     |
|      | 9 Methuen, Mass.    | Jean P. St. Germain     | M   | Andre E. St. Germain    | Barbara A. Nenart      |
|      | 10 Lawrence, Mass.  | Lisa J. Suttin          | F   | Raymond G. Suttin       | Patricia A. Berry      |
|      | 10 Methuen, Mass.   | Susan Sutherland        | F   | Roy A. Sutherland       | Mary Lou Zeher         |
|      | 11 Methuen, Mass.   | Christopher J. Donahue  | M   | Mortimer J. Donahue     | Nancy P. O'Neill       |
|      | 11 Methuen, Mass.   | Stephen R. Huebner      | M   | Alvin E. Huebner, Jr.   | Charlotte R. Taplin    |
|      | 14 Methuen, Mass.   | Melodie A. Quintal      | F   | Vincent Quintal         | Barbara Cote           |
|      | 15 Melrose, Mass.   | Karen J. West           | F   | Robert E. West          | Anna A. Salisi         |
|      | 16 Melrose, Mass.   | Robert J. DeFeo         | M   | Robert L. DeFeo         | Janet A. Sapochetti    |
|      | 17 Lawrence, Mass.  | Gene F. Rossano, Jr.    | M   | Gene F. Rossano         | Poppy E. Malafont      |
|      | 17 Lawrence, Mass.  | Dennis C. Greenhalgh    | M   | James W. Greenhalgh     | Claire H. Walker       |
|      | 19 Medford, Mass.   | Thomas J. Reid IV       | M   | Thomas J. Reid, Jr.     | Ida P. Coffin          |
|      | 20 Haverhill, Mass. | Theresa A. Van Der Veer | F   | John W. Van Der Veer    | Joan M. Gaudette       |

|      |                 |                     |                            |                      |                          |                           |
|------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| June | 21              | Methuen, Mass.      | Kathleen M. Chase          | F                    | Robert I. Chase          | Lorraine Hutchinson       |
|      | 21              | Methuen, Mass.      | Kellie E. Burns            | F                    | Robert G. Burns          | Elaine Muir               |
|      | 21              | Methuen, Mass.      | Steven L. Lantagne         | M                    | Louis P. Lantagne        | Marcelle J. Jean          |
|      | 22              | Methuen, Mass.      | Leonard J. Beaumont, Jr.   | M                    | Leonard J. Beaumont      | Claudette R. Vaillancourt |
|      | 23              | Lawrence, Mass.     | Sharon L. Benner           | F                    | Ronald G. Benner         | Lynda L. Nielsen          |
|      | 23              | Methuen, Mass.      | Craig A. Simmons, Jr.      | M                    | Craig A. Simmons         | Loretta E. O'Neil         |
|      | 24              | Methuen, Mass.      | Michael J. Gallagher       | M                    | Raymond Gallagher, Jr.   | Shirley M. Booth          |
|      | 28              | Lawrence, Mass.     | Kathleen S. Ferris         | F                    | Warren S. Ferris         | Virginia M. Michaud       |
|      | 28              | Methuen, Mass.      | John S. Kelley             | M                    | Michael C. Kelley        | Carol Thiem               |
|      | 28              | Methuen, Mass.      | Melanie McLaughlin         | F                    | Joseph McLaughlin        | Dorothy Russo             |
| July | 28              | Methuen, Mass.      | Kurt W. House              | M                    | Harry W. House           | Mary J. Griffin           |
|      | 29              | Methuen, Mass.      | Donna R. Fox               | F                    | Forrest A. Fox, Jr.      | Angelina M. Coconis       |
|      | 30              | Methuen, Mass.      | Todd T. Adams              | M                    | William W. Adams         | Sandra J. Taylor          |
|      | 5               | Methuen, Mass.      | Christopher M. Forkenbrock | M                    | Frederick H. Forkenbrock | Jane E. Eustice           |
|      | 5               | Lawrence, Mass.     | Harold E. Lever            | M                    | Ernest R. Lever          | Diane M. Curley           |
|      | 6               | Methuen, Mass.      | Reagina L. Jensen          | F                    | John B. Jensen, Sr.      | Sharon D. Hill            |
|      | 7               | Nashua, N. H.       | Howard A. White II         | M                    | Howard A. White          | Sandra M. Van Buskirk     |
|      | 8               | Methuen, Mass.      | Kimberly E. Cotter         | F                    | John J. Cotter           | Judith E. Connor          |
|      | 8               | Methuen, Mass.      | Lisa A. Parhiala           | F                    | Everett W. Parhiala      | Lorraine M. Rosholt       |
|      | 9               | Methuen, Mass.      | Richard E. Ross            | M                    | David J. Ross            | Nita F. Sanborn           |
|      | 9               | Lawrence, Mass.     | John A. Brindle            | M                    | Vincent Brindle          | Agnes S. Cavallaro        |
|      | 11              | Methuen, Mass.      | John D. Nicosia            | M                    | John Nicosia             | Joan M. Papa              |
|      | 11              | Methuen, Mass.      | Joanne M. Hatem            | F                    | Edward R. Hatem          | Mary A. Grieco            |
|      | 12              | Methuen, Mass.      | Joseph Hall                | M                    | Kenneth Hall             | Joan Zeloski              |
|      | 13              | Lawrence, Mass.     | Theresa H. Riley           | F                    | James A. Riley           | Marie T. Casey            |
|      | 14              | Methuen, Mass.      | Laurie A. Karz             | F                    | John A. Karz             | Linda J. Beckman          |
| 14   | Lawrence, Mass. | Philip H. Azarian   | M                          | Harry Azarian        | Rose V. Peperian         |                           |
| 17   | Lawrence, Mass. | Daniel J. Salzano   | M                          | Frank P. Salzano     | Judith A. Moorehead      |                           |
| 20   | Lawrence, Mass. | Shawn K. Sorenson   | M                          | Neil F. Sorenson     | Arlene F. Clark          |                           |
| 21   | Methuen, Mass.  | Lisa L. DeCesare    | F                          | Robert S. DeCesare   | Allina J. Evans          |                           |
| 21   | Lawrence, Mass. | Daniel J. Tomaselli | M                          | John Tomaselli, Jr.  | Madonna M. Adrey         |                           |
| 25   | Methuen, Mass.  | Michael P. Boutin   | M                          | Alfred L. Boutin III | Betty Ann Brown          |                           |
| 25   | Methuen, Mass.  | Donna A. DeLuca     | F                          | Ronald J. DeLuca     | Margie L. Durant         |                           |
| 25   | Lawrence, Mass. | Lynda Sue Grieco    | F                          | Michael L. Grieco    | Sandra Armitage          |                           |
| 26   | Methuen, Mass.  | Douglas E. Ferguson | M                          | William N. Ferguson  | Carole A. Hoyt           |                           |
| 26   | Methuen, Mass.  | Pamela A. Binette   | F                          | Roger W. Binette     | Patricia Ayotte          |                           |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Birth       | Name of Child         | Sex | Name of Father         | Maiden Name of Mother    |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|
| July | 26 Methuen, Mass.    | Margo B. Campbell     | F   | Dale O. Campbell       | Margaret P. Connor       |
|      | 26 Lawrence, Mass.   | Janie E. Wells        | F   | William J. Wells, Jr.  | Hildred M. Haynes        |
|      | 28 Methuen, Mass.    | Robert A. Reese       | M   | Robert K. Reese        | Barbara A. Boyer         |
|      | 28 Methuen, Mass.    | Nicole D. LaPlume     | F   | Robert A. LaPlume      | Colette M. Chasse        |
|      | 28 Lawrence, Mass.   | Amy J. Dion           | F   | Alfred E. Dion         | Amy D. Higgins           |
|      | 30 Lawrence, Mass.   | Carrie K. Hubbard     | F   | Walter F. Hubbard      | Joyce E. Stoddard        |
|      | 31 Lawrence, Mass.   | Randall P. Westcott   | M   | David F. Westcott      | Diana G. Slocombe        |
| Aug. | 1 Lawrence, Mass.    | Charles A. Garvey     | M   | Charles A. Garvey      | Katherine A. Kempisty    |
|      | 2 Lawrence, Mass.    | Anthony N. DelPozzo   | M   | Anthony R. DelPozzo    | Shirley A. Pizzo         |
|      | 4 Lowell, Mass.      | Melissa J. Stevens    | F   | Robert F. Stevens      | Catherine Van Steensburg |
|      | 4 Methuen, Mass.     | Wendy A. DeCesare     | F   | Anthony DeCesare, Jr.  | Katherine M. Duchesne    |
|      | 4 Lawrence, Mass.    | James E. Smith        | M   | Thomas S. Smith        | Nina M. Haines           |
|      | 4 Methuen, Mass.     | David A. Nevins       | M   | David J. Nevins        | Sandra A. Cook           |
|      | 7 Methuen, Mass.     | Darren M. Herlihy     | M   | Daniel J. Herlihy      | Charlotte M. Hodgden     |
|      | 7 Lawrence, Mass.    | Deborah A. Johnson    | F   | Stephen H. Johnson     | Priscilla L. Avallen     |
|      | 8 Methuen, Mass.     | Donna J. Hamel        | F   | Albert R. Hamel        | Joanna Pulverenti        |
|      | 8 Haverhill, Mass.   | Dawn M. Vitale        | F   | Joseph V. Vitale       | Dorothy L. Landry        |
|      | 9 Methuen, Mass.     | Stephen J. Scott      | M   | James F. Scott         | Denise Moran             |
|      | 11 Methuen, Mass.    | David A. Nelsen       | M   | Wendell W. Nelsen      | Lorraine A. Whipple      |
|      | 12 Lawrence, Mass.   | ----- Pearsen         | M   | Robert J. Pearsen      | Marilyn L. Collins       |
|      | 13 Lawrence, Mass.   | Elizabeth A. Bodwell  | F   | Willard R. Bodwell III | Margaret E. Huntley      |
|      | 14 Methuen, Mass.    | Nicole Taylor         | F   | William H. Taylor      | Patricia L. Lesczynski   |
|      | 16 Haverhill, Mass.  | Christine Paras       | F   | Daniel H. Paras        | Judith A. Hazen          |
|      | 16 Methuen, Mass.    | Kathleen M. Grimes    | F   | Robert E. Grimes       | Sheila Driscoll          |
|      | 17 Methuen, Mass.    | Elizabeth A. Moore    | F   | Edward Moore           | Janet Moore              |
|      | 18 Methuen, Mass.    | Brian J. Elliott      | M   | Robert L. Elliott      | Yvette M. Lavigne        |
|      | 19 Lawrence, Mass.   | Cindy L. Landry       | F   | Raymond A. Landry      | Donna L. Ritter          |
|      | 20 Methuen, Mass.    | Nathalie K. Bouffard  | F   | Ivan Bouffard          | Diane D. Fortier         |
|      | 20 Methuen, Mass.    | Christopher D. Parent | M   | David C. Parent        | Muriel J. Lachapelle     |
|      | 21 Methuen, Mass.    | James T. Leonard, Jr. | M   | James T. Leonard       | Claire E. Duprey         |
|      | 23 Methuen, Mass.    | Nancyann Nagel        | F   | Lewis W. Nagel         | Carol A. Marquis         |
|      | 23 Methuen, Mass.    | Scott A. Thompson     | M   | Charles Thompson       | Marietta Harrison        |
|      | 25 Derry, N. H.      | Elizabeth M. Smith    | F   | Edward F. Smith        | Isabel E. Switzer        |
|      | 24 Manchester, N. H. | Joseph A. Solloway    | M   | John C. Solloway       | Barbara Plamondon        |
|      | 24 Methuen, Mass.    | Keith J. Floyd        | M   | Joseph G. Floyd, Jr.   | Donna J. White           |
|      | 25 Methuen, Mass.    | Christine Armstrong   | F   | Francis Armstrong      | Elaine M. Babish         |



|       |    |                    |                        |   |                       |                        |
|-------|----|--------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Aug.  | 26 | Methuen, Mass.     | Robert T. Scruton, Jr. | M | Robert T. Scruton     | Janet E. Turzeon       |
|       | 28 | Methuen, Mass.     | Karyn A. Desell        | F | George A. Desell, Jr. | Joan M. Buckland       |
|       | 29 | Methuen, Mass.     | Mitchell Nakley        | M | Louis Nakley          | Elaine Snow            |
|       | 30 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Lisa A. Dyson          | F | Ronald J. Dyson       | Dorothy M. Coombs      |
|       | 31 | Everett, Mass.     | Kristin McKay          | F | Keith M. McKay        | Mary L. Rogers         |
| Sept. | 4  | Lawrence, Mass.    | Sonya F. Sorenson      | F | Timothy I. Sorenson   | Linda M. Renaud        |
|       | 5  | Lawrence, Mass.    | William J. Roeger      | M | William A. Roeger     | Margaret C. Price      |
|       | 6  | Lawrence, Mass.    | Bobbi-Lyn Albert       | F | Robert A. Albert      | Lynda Schmidlin        |
|       | 6  | Lawrence, Mass.    | Carolyn Doherty        | F | Robert E. Doherty     | Joyce E. Jasper        |
|       | 7  | Haverhill, Mass.   | Robert A. Collins      | M | Ronald Collins        | June A. Bedard         |
|       | 9  | Methuen, Mass.     | Bradford T. Sweet      | M | Charles Sweet, Jr.    | Doris R. Thompson      |
|       | 10 | Methuen, Mass.     | Rian-Soli L. Garet     | M | George Garet          | Sallie R. Weaver       |
|       | 10 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Kelly J. Dunn          | F | Richard E. Dunn       | Betty M. Altott        |
|       | 11 | Methuen, Mass.     | Diana M. Walker        | F | Charles L. Walker     | Beverly A. Mazzocchi   |
|       | 11 | Methuen, Mass.     | Mark A. Lemay          | M | Allan W. Lemay        | Linda A. Brown         |
|       | 11 | Methuen, Mass.     | William Garabedian     | M | Sarkis Garabedian     | Ann Callahan           |
|       | 11 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Francis Moreau         | M | Bertrand Moreau       | Marcelle Belanger      |
|       | 12 | Methuen, Mass.     | Lesli R. Davis         | F | Neil E. Davis         | Claire Keefe           |
|       | 13 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Michael J. O'Neil      | M | Timothy J. O'Neil     | Mary E. Clark          |
|       | 14 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Allison R. Fiedler     | F | Willis C. Fiedler     | Helen R. Sawyer        |
|       | 14 | Methuen, Mass.     | Robyn M. Endyke        | F | Edward J. Endyke, Jr. | Pauline A. Bourdelais  |
|       | 15 | Methuen, Mass.     | Michael A. Pratt       | M | Elwood S. Pratt, Jr.  | Elizabeth M. Vandreuil |
|       | 15 | Newburyport, Mass. | Dawn M. Hardy          | F | James L. Hardy        | Marie Comeau           |
|       | 16 | Beverly, Mass.     | Christine S. Noyes     | F | Clifford Noyes, Jr.   | Virginia McCarthy      |
|       | 16 | Methuen, Mass.     | Caroline F. Gibney     | F | George W. Gibney      | Patricia A. Blatchford |
|       | 16 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Richard P. LaCourse    | M | Donald D. LaCourse    | Ann P. Parrez          |
|       | 18 | Methuen, Mass.     | Charlene M. Gracie     | F | Curtis I. Gracie      | Sheila A. Carney       |
|       | 18 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Lynda E. Ackarcy       | F | Michael A. Ackarey    | Georgette Bricault     |
|       | 20 | Methuen, Mass.     | Michael DeRienzo       | M | Alphonse DeRienzo     | Edna Swap              |
|       | 21 | Methuen, Mass.     | Gary L. Consentino     | M | Lucius Consentino     | Maria G. Razza         |
|       | 22 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Stacey L. Waite        | F | David T. Waite        | Shirley G. Johnson     |
|       | 23 | Lawrence, Mass.    | Thomas G. Paquette     | M | Roger J. Paquette     | Mary H. Dubuque        |
|       | 23 | Methuen, Mass.     | Kathleen Nealey        | F | John J. Nealey        | Sheila A. Moore        |
|       | 24 | Derry, N. H.       | Robert J. Bartlett     | M | James B. Bartlett     | Ilene M. Leeling       |
|       | 25 | Methuen, Mass.     | Cheryl A. Thomas       | F | Donald A. Thomas      | Julia M. Razza         |
|       | 27 | Methuen, Mass.     | Judy A. Powell         | F | Percy F. Powell, Jr.  | Madeline A. Demers     |

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date  |    | Place of Birth  | Name of Child        | Sex | Name of Father         | Maiden Name of Mother |
|-------|----|-----------------|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sept. | 27 | Methuen, Mass.  | Lynn A. Powell       | F   | Percy F. Powell, Jr.   | Madeline A. Demers    |
|       | 27 | Methuen, Mass.  | Kelley M. Cronan     | F   | Jerome J. Cronan       | Aileen F. Shields     |
|       | 28 | Methuen, Mass.  | Paul M. Coryea       | M   | Peter F. Coryea        | Estelle L. Guerin     |
|       | 29 | Methuen, Mass.  | William Lessard      | M   | Robert P. Gaudette     | Barbara Bulcroft      |
|       | 30 | Methuen, Mass.  | Laura L. Gaudette    | F   | George C. Madden       | Pauline Chalifoux     |
|       | 3  | Lawrence, Mass. | Lynn-Anne Madden     | F   | Philip A. Gingras, Jr. | Carol L. Farley       |
|       | 3  | Methuen, Mass.  | Erica Gingras        | F   | Frederick Scaccia      | Sharon J. Wojas       |
|       | 3  | Lawrence, Mass. | Lisa Scaccia         | F   | Charles DiPietro       | Mary P. McGuirk       |
|       | 5  | Methuen, Mass.  | Gary C. Pietro       | M   | Richard Corrente       | Elaine Caraccio       |
|       | 7  | Methuen, Mass.  | Christine Corrente   | F   | John S. Borrùn         | Barbara Korbey        |
| Oct.  | 7  | Lawrence, Mass. | Kathleen Borrùn      | F   | Charles Harmon         | Eleanor T. Dolan      |
|       | 8  | Methuen, Mass.  | Andrew W. Harmon     | M   | James S. Cameron, Jr.  | Shirley J. Lawton     |
|       | 9  | Methuen, Mass.  | Julie E. Cameron     | F   | Donald Allen           | Elizabeth M. Costello |
|       | 10 | Methuen, Mass.  | Brenda M. Allen      | F   | John E. D'Angelo       | Maria Langlois        |
|       | 12 | Methuen, Mass.  | Paul D'Angelo        | M   | Stephen Cunningham     | Christine Jesser      |
|       | 12 | Methuen, Mass.  | Lynn M. Cunningham   | F   | Gordon Johnston        | Janet R. Rose         |
|       | 13 | Methuen, Mass.  | Christopher Johnston | M   | Laurence Quinn         | Monte M. MacMurray    |
|       | 14 | Methuen, Mass.  | Karen M. Quinn       | F   | Ronald Pacheco         | Annette Peznola       |
|       | 15 | Methuen, Mass.  | Michael Pacheco      | M   | Herbert Ackroyd, Jr.   | Joyce McNulty         |
|       | 16 | Lawrence, Mass. | Elizabeth Ackroyd    | F   | Joseph Morawski        | Bertha Harvey         |
|       | 17 | Methuen, Mass.  | Susan Morawski       | F   | Richard Desharnais     | Juliana Polittowska   |
|       | 19 | Lowell, Mass.   | Paula Desharnais     | F   | William Letourneau     | Yvette Lecourt        |
|       | 19 | Lawrence, Mass. | Michelle Letourneau  | F   | Gaspard Gucciardi      | Gayle Bergeron        |
|       | 21 | Lawrence, Mass. | Susan Gucciardi      | F   | Robert E. Call         | Jacqueline Desharnais |
|       | 21 | Methuen, Mass.  | Christopher Call     | M   | Raymond Fregau, Jr.    | Betty Harrington      |
|       | 24 | Methuen, Mass.  | Michele Fregau       | F   | Richard Larochelle     | Huquette Ouellette    |
|       | 24 | Methuen, Mass.  | Carey Larochelle     | M   | George A. Hajjar       | Martha Guerin         |
|       | 24 | Methuen, Mass.  | Jeffrey E. Hajjar    | F   | Michael J. Lannon      | Gladys Thomson        |
|       | 25 | Methuen, Mass.  | Karen Lannon         | F   | Joseph Arsenault       | Joan L. McDonnell     |
| Nov.  | 27 | Methuen, Mass.  | Daniel Arsenault     | M   | Harry E. Drake         | Marguerite Sammon     |
|       | 28 | Methuen, Mass.  | Heather K. Drake     | F   | Bruce W. Hall          | Mary L. Hay-Smeaton   |
|       | 30 | Methuen, Mass.  | Bruce W. Hall II     | M   | Robert H. Galle        | Kathleen L. Lee       |
|       | 31 | Methuen, Mass.  | David R. Galle       | M   | Jean C. Ginques        | Lorraine Dumond       |
|       | 31 | Methuen, Mass.  | Steven J. Ginques    | M   | Rene R. Charest        | Constance LaBrie      |
|       | 1  | Lawrence, Mass. | Ryan J. Charest      | M   | Robert J. LeBoeuf      | Dolores E. Fredette   |
|       | 2  | Lawrence, Mass. | Lisa LeBoeuf         | F   |                        | Estelle F. Travers    |

|      |    |                 |                      |   |                       |                        |
|------|----|-----------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Nov. | 2  | Methuen, Mass.  | Deborah A. Morris    | F | James W. Morris       | Dale D. Payne          |
|      | 3  | Nashua, N. H.   | Michele M. Taylor    | F | Frank A. Taylor       | Frances T. Murray      |
|      | 4  | Methuen, Mass.  | Andrew Goudreau      | M | Roger D. Goudreau     | Carol A. Foss          |
|      | 6  | Derry, N. H.    | Robert D. Beaudry    | F | Gene E. Beaudry       | Lucia Cunningham       |
|      | 9  | Lawrence, Mass. | Cheryl A. Solomon    | F | Barton S. Solomon     | Doris M. Epstein       |
|      | 10 | Lawrence, Mass. | Bobbi A. Levesque    | F | Robert O. Levesque    | Ruth V. Seubert        |
|      | 13 | Methuen, Mass.  | Diana Cappuchi       | F | Anthony Cappuchi      | Kay E. Curtis          |
|      | 13 | Lawrence, Mass. | Michele L. Berzer    | F | Raymond Y. Berzer     | Helen L. Primeau       |
|      | 13 | Lawrence, Mass. | Thomas A. Haley, Jr. | M | Thomas A. Haley       | Sandra J. Manzi        |
|      | 14 | Derry, N. H.    | Deborah MacDermod    | F | William H. MacDermod  | Karen R. Cantrell      |
|      | 14 | Nashua, N. H.   | Mary A. Finnigan     | F | Patrick Finnigan      | Dorothy M. Snow        |
|      | 14 | Methuen, Mass.  | Kristine A. Beaulieu | F | Joseph Beaulieu       | Frances Landry         |
|      | 14 | Methuen, Mass.  | Heidi L. Angus       | F | William J. Angus      | Karolyn A. Kress       |
|      | 15 | Lawrence, Mass. | Susan LaSpina        | F | Alfred J. LaSpina     | Gwendolyn K. Takakaski |
|      | 15 | Lawrence, Mass. | Steven D. Jemlich    | M | Walter A. Jemlich     | Valentine Mates        |
|      | 15 | Lawrence, Mass. | Pamela Dolan         | F | Charles A. Dolan, Jr. | Edna J. Signorelli     |
|      | 16 | Methuen, Mass.  | Robert W. Woolf, Jr. | M | Robert W. Woolf       | Sharon Trella          |
|      | 17 | Lawrence, Mass. | Sherry L. Caron      | F | Leon G. Caron         | Joyce M. Kirmil        |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.  | Kathleen Mitchell    | F | David Mitchell        | Joyce Miller           |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.  | Laurence Cavagnaro   | M | Gerald Cavagnaro      | Lilianne Boisseau      |
|      | 19 | Methuen, Mass.  | Dawn M. Long         | F | Byron S. Long         | Joan M. Miloro         |
|      | 19 | Methuen, Mass.  | Lynn L. Baker        | F | Stephen Baker         | Colleen Garvie         |
|      | 19 | Lawrence, Mass. | Justine M. Burke     | F | Raymond L. Burke      | Pauline I. Quintal     |
|      | 22 | Methuen, Mass.  | Kristen Daigneault   | F | Alan Daigneault       | Ann M. Pare            |
|      | 25 | Lawrence, Mass. | Kresti Finochiaro    | F | Anthony Finochiaro    | Beatrice M. Rumore     |
|      | 28 | Methuen, Mass.  | Whitney A. Ross      | F | Walter H. Ross        | Patricia Bellavance    |
|      | 28 | Medford, Mass.  | Daniel J. Conlin     | M | James W. Conlin       | Joyce T. Batten        |

# BIRTHS NOT REPORTED IN 1966 TOWN REPORT

| Date   | Place of Birth | Name of Child        | Sex | Name of Father        | Maiden Name of Mother |
|--------|----------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Dec. 1 | Methuen, Mass. | David D. Drigger     | M   | Floyd Drigger, Jr.    | Jean Pomerleau        |
| 2      | Methuen, Mass. | Anna M. Noetzel      | F   | John Noetzel          | Waltrud Schmidt       |
| 3      | Methuen, Mass. | Michael A. Milos     | M   | Thaddeus Milos, Jr.   | Diana G. Breton       |
| 4      | Methuen, Mass. | Michelle A. Guilmet  | F   | Robert Guilmet        | Marie Fusco           |
| 4      | Methuen, Mass. | Mark R. Chmielski    | M   | Raymond Chmielski     | Joanne Freund         |
| 5      | Methuen, Mass. | Brian J. Smith       | M   | James E. Smith        | Claudette I. Berube   |
| 6      | Methuen, Mass. | Michael H. Carpenito | M   | William J. Carpenito  | Eleanor F. Hale       |
| 9      | Methuen, Mass. | Pamela E. Spofford   | F   | Richard Spofford      | Beverly McKeil        |
| 13     | Methuen, Mass. | Karl J. Hagen        | M   | Paul H. Hagen, Jr.    | Leoma Rehmert         |
| 18     | Methuen, Mass. | Mark A. Stevens      | M   | Thomas Stevens        | Nancy Capille         |
| 20     | Methuen, Mass. | Gary J. Khoury       | M   | George J. Khoury, Jr. | Patricia M. McNulty   |
| 21     | Methuen, Mass. | Christopher Gagnon   | M   | Philippe Gagnon       | Dorothy Grelle        |
| 21     | Methuen, Mass. | Leslie A. Washburn   | F   | John T. Washburn      | Lois A. Day           |
| 23     | Methuen, Mass. | Daniel T. Graves     | M   | John W. Graves        | Lucille M. Gauthier   |
| 25     | Methuen, Mass. | Mary-Jo Ruffen       | F   | Thomas F. Ruffen      | Mary L. Roberge       |
| 25     | Methuen, Mass. | Stephanie Plamondon  | F   | William Plamondon     | Mary L. Arel          |
| 26     | Methuen, Mass. | Terrance M. Bean     | M   | Frederick S. Bean     | Geraldine Desrochers  |
| 28     | Methuen, Mass. | Judith L. Panichas   | F   | Thomas J. Panichas    | Dianne E. Comish      |
| 29     | Methuen, Mass. | John P. Ganley       | M   | John P. Ganley        | Marguerite O'Neill    |
| 29     | Methuen, Mass. | Timothy Donohue      | M   | George B. Donohue     | Patricia A. Cort      |





## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date   | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride                        | Residence at Time<br>of Marriage | Age | Cond | Person by Whom<br>Married |
|--------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|
| Jan. 3 | Salem, N. H.      | Salvatore Principalli<br>Margaret L. Cottone | Everett, Mass.                   | 25  | S    | Clayton A. Burt           |
| 3      | Salem, N. H.      | Dennis Paul Myers<br>Geraldine F. Witzler    | Melrose, Mass.                   | 40  | W    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 5      | Salem, N. H.      | John J. Corn<br>Dawn J. Smith                | Lynnfield, Mass.                 | 22  | S    | Clayton A. Burt           |
| 7      | Salem, N. H.      | Gary C. Koehler<br>Connie A. Roux            | Woburn, Mass.                    | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 7      | Salem, N. H.      | David J. Burns, Jr.<br>Nancy J. Banas        | Newington, Conn.                 | 20  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 14     | Salem, N. H.      | Vernon J. Stokes<br>Frances M. Lancaster     | Newington, Conn.                 | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 14     | Salem, N. H.      | Richard J. Marchand<br>Eileen J. Norris      | Azalea, Oregon                   | 26  | S    | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill     |
| 16     | Salem, N. H.      | Leo M. Limanni<br>Rita M. Caraccio           | Salem, N. H.                     | 21  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest     |
| 17     | Salem, N. H.      | Peter A. Mooradian<br>Cynthia A. Boyce       | Providence, R. I.                | 26  | S    | Clayton A. Burt           |
| 20     | Salem, N. H.      | Robert O. Bell<br>Carol A. Piper             | E. Greenwiche, R. I.             | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 20     | Salem, N. H.      | Robert R. Haylett<br>Geraldine M. Agnew      | Boston, Mass.                    | 24  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 21     | Salem, N. H.      | Robert P. Carter<br>Janice C. Catania        | Dorchester, Mass.                | 36  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 21     | Salem, N. H.      | Richard W. Jones<br>William H. Dowd          | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 23  | S    | Clayton A. Burt           |
| 21     | Salem, N. H.      | Lee V. Bottolfson<br>Sheila A. Rabbitt       | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 21     | Salem, N. H.      | Raymond F. Tetrault<br>Aline C. Minahan      | Methuen, Mass.                   | 50  | D    | Philip D. Fichera         |
| 21     | Salem, N. H.      | Thomas F. Owens<br>Marcia R. Soloway         | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 41  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 22     | Salem, N. H.      | Nathan Cohen<br>Jeannette E. Cook            | Dorchester, Mass.                | 43  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 22     | Manchester, N. H. | Charles W. Pederson<br>Arlene E. Arlequeua   | E. Boston, Mass.                 | 35  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Hingham, Mass.                   | 30  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
|        |                   |  | Derry, N. H.                     | 31  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Salem, N. H.                     | 30  | D    | June A. Salsman           |
|        |                   |  | Cambridge, Mass.                 | 34  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Arlington, Mass.                 | 23  | S    | Rev. Robert Kemmery       |
|        |                   |  | Revere, Mass.                    | 19  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest     |
|        |                   |  | Brookline, Mass.                 | 20  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 31  | D    | G. J. Khoury              |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 28  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 26  | D    | John H. Lamprey           |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 25  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 27  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 22  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 58  | W    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
|        |                   |  | Boston, Mass.                    | 40  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|        |                   |  | Salem, N. H.                     | 21  | S    | William R. Keefe          |
|        |                   |  | No. Salem, N. H.                 | 17  | S    | Clergyman                 |

|      |    |                 |                        |                  |    |   |                        |
|------|----|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|----|---|------------------------|
| Jan. | 23 | Salem, N. H.    | Donald Whewell         | Pawtucket, R. I. | 38 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      | 27 | Salem, N. H.    | Beatrice DeLomba       | Pawtucket, R. I. | 40 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 27 | Salem, N. H.    | Peter A. Thibreau      | Revere, Mass.    | 23 | S | Henry G. Hyder, Jr.    |
|      | 27 | Salem, N. H.    | Kathleen Riley         | Revere, Mass.    | 22 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 27 | Salem, N. H.    | Benedetto Varisco      | Lawrence, Mass.  | 24 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H.    | Maureen A. McGrath     | Salem, N. H.     | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H.    | David P. Thompson      | Salem, N. H.     | 24 | D | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      | 29 | Salem, N. H.    | Catherine J. Quinn     | Salem, N. H.     | 26 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H.    | Paul T. Carroll        | Malden, Mass.    | 26 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Jennifer A. Fleming    | Hyde Park, Mass. | 29 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Vincent D. Fichera     | Lawrence, Mass.  | 24 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Maria Grasso           | Lawrence, Mass.  | 23 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Richard P. Englehardt  | Beverly, Mass.   | 37 | S | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Janice S. Snow         | Boston, Mass.    | 41 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Ashley T. Davis        | Salem, N. H.     | 24 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Virginia A. Murphy     | Salem, N. H.     | 21 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Frank B. Falzarano     | Chelsea, Mass.   | 37 | D | Bernard A. Spinney     |
|      | 4  | Hudson, N. H.   | Phyllis A. Hines       | Norton, Mass.    | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Robert L. Dufault      | Salem, N. H.     | 22 | S | Rev. A. J. Dumas       |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Susan M. Holt          | Hudson, N. H.    | 19 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | James C. Mangano       | Methuen, Mass.   | 19 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Gayle A. Labrecque     | Salem, N. H.     | 18 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | James Moran            | Lowell, Mass.    | 37 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Eleanor M. Kelly       | Salem, N. H.     | 43 | W | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Joseph J. Lukosunas    | Cambridge, Mass. | 30 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Barbara M. Sullivan    | Cambridge, Mass. | 29 | W | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Philip L. Mahoney, Jr. | Lowell, Mass.    | 28 | D | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Sonja L. Loisel        | Lowell, Mass.    | 24 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Robert M. Carter       | Winthrop, Mass.  | 23 | S | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Marilyn Sylvester      | Everett, Mass.   | 26 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.    | Gary V. Anderson       | Dover, N. H.     | 19 | S | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn  |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.    | Helen F. Conley        | Salem, N. H.     | 18 | S | Clergyman              |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.    | William J. Coady       | Boston, Mass.    | 27 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.    | Marie B. Stack         | Boston, Mass.    | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.    | Thomas Lee, Jr.        | Peabody, Mass.   | 20 | S | Rev. Robert J. Elliott |
|      | 11 | Plaistow, N. H. | Sandra Shaffval        | Salem, Mass.     | 18 | S | Clergyman              |
|      |    |                 | Curtis I. Gracie       | Atkinson, N. H.  | 24 | S | Rev. Roger A. Vachon   |
|      |    |                 | Sheila A. Carney       | Salem, N. H.     | 21 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |



|      |    |               |                      |                   |    |   |                         |
|------|----|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|----|---|-------------------------|
| Feb. | 25 | Salem, N. H.  | Leon Turcotte        | Salem, N. H.      | 21 | S | Clayton A. Burt         |
|      |    |               | Julia M. Cox         | Salem, N. H.      | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H.  | James O. Dillavou    | Lowell, Mass.     | 44 | W | Philip D. Fichera       |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H.  | Irene M. Trodella    | Wakefield, Mass.  | 45 | D | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Charles Patnaude     | Lynn, Mass.       | 21 | S | Rev. Robert J. Elliott  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H.  | Dorothy Snow         | Peabody, Mass.    | 21 | S | Clergyman               |
|      |    |               | Gordon A. Gaw        | Reading, Mass.    | 41 | D | Rev. Gary Clark         |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H.  | Marguerite White     | Lawrence, Mass.   | 41 | D | Clergyman               |
|      |    |               | Edward J. Kelley     | Waltham, Mass.    | 41 | S | Clayton A. Burt         |
| Mar. | 3  | Conway, N. H. | Ruth M. Holden       | Salem, N. H.      | 46 | W | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Edward D. Ferguson   | Salem, N. H.      | 24 | S | Clarence A. Hill        |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Joan M. Hatfield     | Lawrence, Mass.   | 22 | D | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Michael S. Thorsen   | Natick, Mass.     | 20 | S | Eleanor B. Barron       |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Virginia B. Mulvey   | Framingham, Mass. | 20 | D | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Jerry W. Henson      | BillERICA, Mass.  | 23 | D | John H. Lamprey         |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Lesley J. Tarr       | BillERICA, Mass.  | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Guy J. Lentini       | Boston, Mass.     | 35 | D | Clayton A. Burt         |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Elizabeth A. Brinton | Boston, Mass.     | 35 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | John A. Seward       | Melrose, Mass.    | 25 | S | Philip D. Fichera       |
|      | 5  | Salem, N. H.  | Patricia E. Taylor   | Melrose, Mass.    | 23 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Phillip S. Snow      | Brighton, Mass.   | 22 | S | Clayton A. Burt         |
|      | 5  | Salem, N. H.  | Shirley Babson       | Brookline, Mass.  | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Walter Georgiana     | Salem, N. H.      | 39 | D | John H. Lamprey         |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.  | Anna O'Dierno        | E. Boston, Mass.  | 52 | D | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Raymond G. Beasley   | Malden, Mass.     | 22 | S | John H. Lamprey         |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.  | Grace R. Izzo        | Everett, Mass.    | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Edward W. Stokes     | Lawrence, Mass.   | 34 | D | Eleanor B. Barron       |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Lauretta Paradis     | Lawrence, Mass.   | 49 | D | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Elgar B. Gardner     | Salem, N. H.      | 41 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Virginia F. Sewell   | Salem, N. H.      | 48 | D | Clayton A. Burt         |
|      |    |               | Richard Haley        | Stoneham, Mass.   | 40 | D | Justice of the Peace    |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Ann Zuchowski        | Reading, Mass.    | 42 | D | Clayton A. Burt         |
|      |    |               | James Dexter         | Salem, N. H.      | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      | 13 | Salem, N. H.  | Patricia T. McKay    | Salem, N. H.      | 16 | S | Rev. Robert J. Densmore |
|      |    |               | Herman Feinman       | Haverhill, Mass.  | 51 | D | Roman Catholic Priest   |
|      | 13 | Salem, N. H.  | Helen L. Glick       | Hyde Park, Mass.  | 52 | D | John H. Lamprey         |
|      |    |               | Stephen E. Smithson  | Beverly, Mass.    | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace    |
|      |    |               | Cynthia A. Pearson   | Lynnfield, Mass.  | 20 | S | Rev. Robert Robb        |
|      |    |               |                      |                   |    |   | Clergyman               |



| Date | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride     | Residence at Time<br>of Marriage | Age | Cond | Person by Whom<br>Married |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|
| Feb. | Salem, N. H.      | Stephen J. DePaula        | Salem, N. H.                     | 22  | S    | Rev. Robert Kemmery       |
| 11   | Salem, N. H.      | Cheryl A. Wade            | Methuen, Mass.                   | 19  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest     |
| 11   | Salem, N. H.      | Robert A. Marshall        | Lynn, Mass.                      | 24  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 11   | Salem, N. H.      | Geraldine L. Roy          | Lynn, Mass.                      | 29  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 11   | Salem, N. H.      | Alphonse A. Levesque      | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 32  | D    | Philip D. Fichera         |
| 11   | Salem, N. H.      | Barbara J. St. Louis      | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 28  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 12   | Salem, N. H.      | Harold K. Thompson        | Quincy, Mass.                    | 36  | D    | Clayton A. Burtt          |
| 12   | Salem, N. H.      | Sally A. Ciano            | Revere, Mass.                    | 26  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 15   | Salem, N. H.      | Cyrus G. Goldman          | Salem, N. H.                     | 46  | S    | Clayton A. Burtt          |
| 15   | Salem, N. H.      | Dorothea J. Pollard       | Salem, N. H.                     | 24  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 17   | Salem, N. H.      | Gerald Racca              | E. Boston, Mass.                 | 20  | S    | Philip D. Fichera         |
| 17   | Salem, N. H.      | Marie G. Laudieri         | Chelsea, Mass.                   | 33  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 18   | Salem, N. H.      | Aziz Shurafa              | Salem, N. H.                     | 28  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 18   | Salem, N. H.      | Norma Liquori             | Salem, N. H.                     | 37  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 19   | Salem, N. H.      | William P. Palizzolo, Jr. | Everett, Mass.                   | 22  | S    | Clayton A. Burtt          |
| 19   | Salem, N. H.      | Linda E. Ankiewicz        | Revere, Mass.                    | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 21   | Salem, N. H.      | George J. Robinson        | Reading, Mass.                   | 38  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 21   | Salem, N. H.      | Nancy F. Ragucci          | Everett, Mass.                   | 30  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 22   | Salem, N. H.      | Michael A. Maglione       | Revere, Mass.                    | 48  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 22   | Salem, N. H.      | Una G. Cummings           | Revere, Mass.                    | 30  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Riley A. Besaw            | Chester, Mass.                   | 22  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Sharon L. Crosby          | E. Falmouth, Mass.               | 22  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Harold A. Bower           | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 38  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Colleen A. DeParis        | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 39  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Robert E. Ducharme        | Lowell, Mass.                    | 44  | S    | Ralph A. Harmon           |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Marie E. Lavoie           | Lowell, Mass.                    | 53  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Louis A. Barbera          | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 23  | S    | Philip D. Fichera         |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Dolores E. Palmieri       | No. Andover, Mass.               | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Virgil Jones              | Morton, Mass.                    | 24  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 24   | Salem, N. H.      | Sylvia Ward               | Dorchester, Mass.                | 27  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 25   | Salem, N. H.      | David S. Baker            | Cambridge, Mass.                 | 32  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 25   | Salem, N. H.      | Joyce E. Hallisey         | Boston, Mass.                    | 25  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 25   | Salem, N. H.      | Bronislaw Krzywicki       | Derry, N. H.                     | 51  | D    | Philip D. Fichera         |
| 25   | Salem, N. H.      | Phyllis D. Coyne          | Salem, N. H.                     | 43  | W    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 25   | Salem, N. H.      | Howard J. Gray            | Salem, N. H.                     | 39  | D    | Rev. Elam J. Anderson     |
| 25   | Salem, N. H.      | Joan H. Brown             | Salem, N. H.                     | 32  | D    | Clergyman                 |

|      |    |                   |   |   |                |             |  |
|------|----|-------------------|---|---|----------------|-------------|--|
| Apr. | 1  | Salem, N. H.      | John W. Muise, Jr.<br>Susan J. Halpern      | Lynn, Mass.   | 22             | S           | Clayton A. Burtt<br>Justice of the Peace                                       |
|      | 1  | Manchester, N. H. | William F. Knightly<br>Charlotte A. Driggs  | Salem, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.                              | 18<br>24       | S           | Rev. Robert J. Densmore<br>Roman Catholic Priest                               |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.      | Pasquale Piccolomini<br>Hedvig R. Hoff      | Manchester, N. H.<br>Somerville, Mass.<br>Hollywood, Fla. | 23<br>63<br>52 | S<br>W<br>W | Eleanor B. Barron<br>Justice of the Peace                                      |
|      | 7  | Salem, N. H.      | Luis E. Rivera                              | Lawrence, Mass.   | 25             | S           | Clayton A. Burtt   |
|      | 7  | Salem, N. H.      | Donna M. Bourgeault<br>Gerald J. Levesque   | Salem, N. H.<br>Lawrence, Mass.                           | 19<br>30       | S           | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.      | Susan F. Finnegan<br>Edward J. Kech         | Dorchester, Mass.<br>E. Boston, Mass.                     | 18<br>25       | S           | Philip D. Fichera<br>Justice of the Peace                                      |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.      | Dorothy L. Goodrich<br>William H. Gibson    | E. Boston, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.                          | 25<br>37       | D           | Eleanor B. Barron<br>Justice of the Peace                                      |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.      | Geraldine M. Brandy<br>Paul L. Marceau      | Salem, N. H.<br>Methuen, Mass.                            | 39<br>20       | D           | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.      | Nancy M. Bergeron<br>Charles Gilmore        | Salem, N. H.  | 19             | S           | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill<br>Roman Catholic Priest                                 |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.      | Kathleen LeSage<br>Eugene Corlito           | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.                        | 41<br>21       | S           | Philip D. Fichera<br>Justice of the Peace                                      |
|      | 14 | Salem, N. H.      | Mary Manning<br>Russell S. Doane            | Seekonk, Mass.<br>Quincy, Mass.                           | 33<br>35       | A           | Philip D. Fichera<br>Justice of the Peace                                      |
|      | 14 | Salem, N. H.      | Sharon M. Lavoie<br>George W. LeBlanc       | Salem, N. H.  | 21             | S           | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H.      | Jeanne LoPresti<br>Vincent J. Marconi       | Peabody, Mass.<br>Peabody, Mass.                          | 21<br>51       | S           | Rev. Alfred P. LaPointe<br>Roman Catholic Priest                               |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H.      | Gladys dela Cruz<br>Michael Herman          | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.                        | 42<br>33       | D           | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H.      | Roxanna L. Grover<br>Kenneth P. Wassmouth   | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.                           | 27<br>19       | D           | Philip D. Fichera<br>Justice of the Peace                                      |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H.      | Jerilyn A. Woodward<br>Elsdon E. Richardson | Salem, N. H.<br>Salem, N. H.                              | 20             | D           | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H.      | Muriel B. Walker<br>Russell N. Gosselin     | Whitman, Mass.<br>E. Bridgewater, Mass.                   | 20<br>18       | D           | Clergyman<br>Arthur J. Morrill, Jr.  |
|      | 16 | Salem, N. H.      | Phyllis M. Bernard<br>Richard Massarelli    | No. Reading, Mass.<br>Reno, Nevada                        | 48<br>37       | D           | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 17 | Salem, N. H.      | Marie Fahey<br>Bruce W. Hall                | No. Reading, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.                        | 42<br>35       | D           | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 20 | Sandown, N. H.    | Kathleen L. Lee                             | Dedham, Mass.<br>Canton, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.            | 39<br>31<br>20 | D           | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn<br>Clergyman<br>Clayton A. Burtt<br>Justice of the Peace |
|      |    |                   |   | Salem, N. H.  | 18             | S           | Ernest Pillsbury<br>Justice of the Peace                                       |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride | Residence at Time of Marriage                | Age | Cond | Person by Whom Married |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|------|------------------------|
| Apr. | 22                | Salem, N. H.          | Angelo Milioto<br>Carolyn A. Chick           | 31  | D    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 22                | Salem, N. H.          | Robert M. Wenzel<br>Shirley M. Beal          | 24  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 22                | Salem, N. H.          | Robert M. Wenzel<br>Shirley M. Beal          | 30  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 24                | Salem, N. H.          | Richard D. Bainbridge<br>Judy L. Cook        | 38  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 24                | Salem, N. H.          | Richard D. Bainbridge<br>Judy L. Cook        | 20  | S    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 24                | Salem, N. H.          | Dennis P. Anderson<br>Elizabeth B. O'Brien   | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 24                | Salem, N. H.          | Dennis P. Anderson<br>Elizabeth B. O'Brien   | 24  | D    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 25                | Salem, N. H.          | Joseph R. Nolet<br>Sharon A. Gallant         | 22  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 25                | Salem, N. H.          | Joseph R. Nolet<br>Sharon A. Gallant         | 20  | S    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 25                | Salem, N. H.          | Ernest E. Decker<br>Rita M. Boyd             | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 25                | Salem, N. H.          | Ernest E. Decker<br>Rita M. Boyd             | 31  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | John E. Wilson<br>Helen M. Kenny             | 30  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | John E. Wilson<br>Helen M. Kenny             | 41  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Douglas E. Collins<br>Ellen D. Abramhoff     | 40  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| May  | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Douglas E. Collins<br>Ellen D. Abramhoff     | 20  | S    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Charles N. D'Urso<br>Beverly Kraft           | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Charles N. D'Urso<br>Beverly Kraft           | 21  | S    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Charles L. Burke<br>Annette I. Faucher       | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | Charles L. Burke<br>Annette I. Faucher       | 35  | S    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | Fredrick A. Cole<br>Lynnette M. Pullen       | 37  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | Fredrick A. Cole<br>Lynnette M. Pullen       | 39  | D    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | Harlan H. Briggs<br>Beatrice S. Dupont       | 38  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | Harlan H. Briggs<br>Beatrice S. Dupont       | 21  | S    | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Arnold A. Preston, Jr.<br>Carolyn M. Midaugh | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 3                 | Salem, N. H.          | Arnold A. Preston, Jr.<br>Carolyn M. Midaugh | 20  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 4                 | Salem, N. H.          | Gerald M. Higgins<br>Joyce M. Doonan         | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4                 | Salem, N. H.          | Gerald M. Higgins<br>Joyce M. Doonan         | 20  | S    | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill  |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Philip C. DiAdamo<br>Marie N. Bonacorsi      | 19  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Philip C. DiAdamo<br>Marie N. Bonacorsi      | 54  | W    | Aurore Gala            |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | John H. West<br>Soeurette Agenus             | 46  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | John H. West<br>Soeurette Agenus             | 32  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Earl V. Carroll<br>Olga Kethley              | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Earl V. Carroll<br>Olga Kethley              | 39  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | William J. Harris<br>Eleanor P. Lanphere     | 35  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | William J. Harris<br>Eleanor P. Lanphere     | 23  | S    | Clayton A. Burr        |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | William J. Harris<br>Eleanor P. Lanphere     | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |



|     |    |              |                       |                    |    |   |                        |
|-----|----|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----|---|------------------------|
| May | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Philip P. Desrochers  | Methuen, Mass.     | 20 | S | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill  |
|     |    |              | Nancy L. Dennis       | Salem, N. H.       | 20 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Harvey L. Wasserman   | Brooklyn, N. Y.    | 20 | S | James A. Sayer, Jr.    |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Sharon A. Bennett     | Reading, Mass.     | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Richard E. Renzi      | Woburn, Mass.      | 36 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Anna Chester          | Woburn, Mass.      | 41 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Kenneth T. Beach      | Salem, N. H.       | 32 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Barbara J. Plumer     | Salem, N. H.       | 27 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Michael Legare        | Windham, N. H.     | 20 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Brenda Walch          | Salem, N. H.       | 20 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|     | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Edward J. Cameron     | Somerville, Mass.  | 32 | D | Philip D. Fichera      |
|     | 7  | Salem, N. H. | Marie T. Cabral       | Dorchester, Mass.  | 26 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 8  | Salem, N. H. | Terrence F. McGrath   | Salem, N. H.       | 52 | D | John H. Lamprey        |
|     | 8  | Salem, N. H. | Claire F. Burke       | Lawrence, Mass.    | 39 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 10 | Salem, N. H. | Fred A. Gurley        | Salem, N. H.       | 18 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Elaine L. Colquhoun   | Salem, N. H.       | 16 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Constantino Cascone   | Salem, N. H.       | 48 | W | Arthur L. Morrill, Jr. |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Virginia Drew         | Salisbury, Mass.   | 41 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Robert H. Sauve       | Salem, Mass.       | 37 | D | John H. Lamprey        |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Virginia M. Gauthier  | Peabody, Mass.     | 40 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Herman W. Conary      | Lynn, Mass.        | 29 | D | John H. Lamprey        |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Joan M. LeColst       | Lynn, Mass.        | 30 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Patrick J. McGuinness | Roxbury, Mass.     | 29 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Ruth A. Johnson       | Melrose, Mass.     | 40 | W | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Benjamin J. Sweeney   | No. Andover, Mass. | 26 | D | Philip D. Fichera      |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Frances Giniwan       | Dracut, Mass.      | 30 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Victor Panque         | DeKalb, Ill.       | 47 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Ilse Spiralke         | Lynn, Mass.        | 42 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Manuel P. Gill        | Ipswich, Mass.     | 47 | S | George Khoury          |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Sally Herman          | Boxford, Mass.     | 31 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | James F. Sciuto       | Malden, Mass.      | 24 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Kathleen A. Fiorello  | Malden, Mass.      | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Edward M. Young       | Salem, N. H.       | 19 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|     | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Norma M. Bouchard     | Salem, N. H.       | 19 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|     | 17 | Salem, N. H. | Marcel J. Croteau     | Salem, N. H.       | 25 | S | Rev. Gabriel Houle     |
|     |    |              | Erika Heinrich        | Salem, N. H.       | 18 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|     |    |              | Peter M. Vouboukis    | Lynn, Mass.        | 23 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|     |    |              | Carin Bruce           | Peabody, Mass.     | 24 | D | Justice of the Peace   |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride | Residence at Time of Marriage              | Age | Cond | Person by Whom Married |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|------|------------------------|
| May  | 19                | Salem, N. H.          | Peter J. Mason<br>Alice C. Carroll         | 20  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      | 19                | Salem, N. H.          | Patsy Stone<br>Rhoda Mathison              | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 20                | Salem, N. H.          | Allen J. Taylor<br>Patricia J. Beaulieu    | 42  | S    | Rev. Philip Crane      |
|      | 20                | Salem, N. H.          | Michael W. Schriber<br>Mary A. Ziomek      | 27  | D    | Clergyman              |
|      | 20                | Salem, N. H.          | Dwight B. Hill III<br>Lorraine V. Sorenson | 20  | S    | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill  |
|      | 20                | Salem, N. H.          | Charles J. Cogliano<br>Anne M. Lipus       | 21  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 20                | Salem, N. H.          | Searle E. Hay<br>Jeanne E. Kasper          | 20  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Loring K. Crossman<br>Sanchia DePascale    | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Andrew T. Bogacz<br>Kathleen E. McNally    | 20  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 26                | Salem, N. H.          | Sherman G. Mitchell<br>Mildred Armstrong   | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 26                | Salem, N. H.          | Richard I. Adams<br>Judy P. Jabour         | 30  | D    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 26                | Salem, N. H.          | Mark Warshaver<br>Patricia A. Curley       | 24  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Chester L. Frank, Jr.<br>Gayle M. Reynolds | 20  | S    | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill  |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Francis E. McGivern<br>Gloria P. Soloway   | 18  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Francis X. Coleman<br>Agnes F. Deresky     | 50  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Roger K. Weinhold<br>Carol A. Kelley       | 31  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 28                | Salem, N. H.          | James J. Grant<br>Irene E. Reming          | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      |                   |                       |  | 20  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |                   |                       |  | 18  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |                   |                       |  | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      |                   |                       |  | 18  | S    | Rev. Elam J. Anderson  |
|      |                   |                       |  | 18  | S    | Clergyman              |
|      |                   |                       |  | 36  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |                   |                       |  | 30  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      |                   |                       |  | 44  | D    | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |                   |                       |  | 39  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      |                   |                       |  | 20  | S    | Rev. Philip Crane      |
|      |                   |                       |  | 21  | D    | Clergyman              |
|      |                   |                       |  | 58  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |                   |                       |  | 44  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |

|      |    |               |                        |                     |    |   |                       |
|------|----|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|----|---|-----------------------|
| June | 1  | Salem, N. H.  | Kenneth G. Spaulding   | Haverhill, Mass.    | 27 | S | George Khoury         |
|      |    |               | Marie C. Gallant       | Haverhill, Mass.    | 32 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Clyde M. McKaba        | New Lebanon, Mass.  | 24 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery   |
|      |    |               | Carol A. Kcefe         | Salem, N. H.        | 23 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Emilio J. Gonzalez     | Lawrence, Mass.     | 41 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |               | Matilde Y. Cruz        | Lawrence, Mass.     | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Albert G. Neault       | Methuen, Mass.      | 40 | D | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |               | Lucille M. Martin      | Methuen, Mass.      | 45 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Robert W. Murray       | Newton, Mass.       | 22 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |               | Anne L. Carding        | Newton, Mass.       | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Lawrence J. Henderson  | Salem, N. H.        | 55 | W | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Genevieve Parrott      | Salem, N. H.        | 58 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Philip Curra           | Lexington, Mass.    | 44 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Ruth Barchard          | Lexington, Mass.    | 42 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Paul L. Castonguay     | Haverhill, Mass.    | 22 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Marilyn M. Domingo     | Somerville, Mass.   | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 3  | Pelham, N. H. | George M. Giubord      | Salem, N. H.        | 47 | D | Rev. Robert C. Robb   |
|      |    |               | Rachel T. McCabe       | Arlington, Mass.    | 45 | W | Clergyman             |
|      | 9  | Salem, N. H.  | John P. Feeney         | Lowell, Mass.       | 46 | W | Rev. Gary Clark       |
|      |    |               | Laura D. Westerland    | Lynn, Mass.         | 44 | W | Clergyman             |
|      | 9  | Salem, N. H.  | Arthur DeNuncio        | Lawrence, Mass.     | 61 | W | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Dorothy Junkins        | Lawrence, Mass.     | 57 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.  | Harry Bashkolan        | Lawrence, Mass.     | 35 | D | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      |    |               | Frances P. Foulkes     | Lawrence, Mass.     | 28 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.  | Ernest V. Fino         | Everett, Mass.      | 52 | D | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Filippa Aiesi          | Everett, Mass.      | 53 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H.  | Robert C. Healy        | Somerville, Mass.   | 24 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Barbara Nadeau         | Arlington, Mass.    | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H.  | Waiter J. Roness       | Dorchester, Mass.   | 45 | D | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Anna Coulombe          | Dorchester, Mass.   | 37 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H.  | Helmut Korzen          | Salem, N. H.        | 24 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |               | Elke Marczinczik       | Salem, N. H.        | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H.  | John O'Donnell         | Norwell, Mass.      | 32 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |               | Mary E. Davis          | Framingham, Mass.   | 23 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 14 | Salem, N. H.  | David A. Sjostedt      | So. Weymouth, Mass. | 20 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |               | Eve M. Bravman         | Canton, Mass.       | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 14 | Salem, N. H.  | Paul C. Hitchcock, Jr. | Worcester, Mass.    | 35 | D | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |               | Leslie M. Blake        | Salem, N. H.        | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace  |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date    | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride     | Residence at Time of Marriage | Age | Cond | Person by Whom Married |
|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|
| June 14 | Salem, N. H.      | James T. Giuliano         | Wakefield, Mass.              | 48  | D    | John H. Lamprey        |
| 15      | Salem, N. H.      | Regina A. Stanley         | Dorchester, Mass.             | 40  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Ronald J. Pacheco         | Salem, N. H.                  | 22  | S    | Rev. Richard O. Boner  |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Joyce A. McNulty          | Salem, N. H.                  | 20  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Gary Gear                 | Salem, N. H.                  | 20  | S    | Rev. Elam Anderson     |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Kathleen Taylor           | Salem, N. H.                  | 19  | S    | Clergyman              |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | William Warnock           | Quincy, Mass.                 | 28  | D    | Clayton A. Burtt       |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Joan A. Suzedelys         | Forge Village, Mass.          | 26  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | George E. Poillucci       | Waltham, Mass.                | 29  | S    | Clayton A. Burtt       |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Carol A. LaRose           | Allston, Mass.                | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | John P. Reynard           | Allston, Mass.                | 38  | D    | Philip D. Fichera      |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Sandra Lesniewski         | No. Reading, Mass.            | 26  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Sam H. Ferris             | Boston, Mass.                 | 32  | D    | John H. Lamprey        |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Helena M. Morad           | Boston, Mass.                 | 35  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Anthony G. Rodopoulos     | Lawrence, Mass.               | 21  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Mary L. Ervin             | Billerica, Mass.              | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Robert P. Leone           | Wakefield, Mass.              | 30  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Santa Ann Ferolito        | Cambridge, Mass.              | 26  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | George Fraize             | Lawrence, Mass.               | 41  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Veronica Demirdjian       | No. Andover, Mass.            | 46  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | William H. Troy III       | Salem, N. H.                  | 21  | S    | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle  |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Joanne B. Weller          | Lawrence, Mass.               | 21  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Gerald A. Pellerin        | Salem, N. H.                  | 19  | S    | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle  |
| 17      | Plaistow, N. H.   | Dona F. Green             | Manchester, N. H.             | 28  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Raymond P. Donahue        | Salem, N. H.                  | 20  | S    | Rev. Roger Vachon      |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Sandra Perrow             | Danville, N. H.               | 22  | D    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Mario P. Vittoriosio, Jr. | Salem, N. H.                  | 27  | D    | Clayton A. Burtt       |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Rita A. Delotto           | Salem, N. H.                  | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Howard G. Abbott, Jr.     | Haverhill, Mass.              | 28  | D    | Clayton A. Burtt       |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Mary E. Howard            | Bradford, Mass.               | 29  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Philip A. Mahoney         | No. Abington, Mass.           | 21  | S    | Philip D. Fichera      |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Sandra D. Noyes           | Marshfield, Mass.             | 25  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Manuel A. Pitta           | Belmont, Mass.                | 44  | W    | Philip D. Fichera      |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Ann T. Russell            | Arlington, Mass.              | 28  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Frederick J. Pollard      | Millis, Mass.                 | 39  | D    | Philip D. Fichera      |
|         |                   | Barbara E. Graham         | Needham, Mass.                | 32  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |



|      |    |                  |                        |                    |    |   |                        |
|------|----|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----|---|------------------------|
| June | 19 | Salem, N. H.     | Philip J. Miller       | Woburn, Mass.      | 45 | D | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |    |                  | Ann Hanley             | Woburn, Mass.      | 40 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 19 | Salem, N. H.     | John W. Harding        | Lowell, Mass.      | 20 | S | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |                  | Darlene Haberman       | Lowell, Mass.      | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 21 | Salem, N. H.     | Merrill H. Walter      | Natick, Mass.      | 39 | D | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |                  | Magdalena Coutin       | Natick, Mass.      | 36 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H.     | Milton G. Braxton      | Dorchester, Mass.  | 54 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |    |                  | Dallas A. Willis       | Dorchester, Mass.  | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 23 | Salem, N. H.     | Philip J. Viola        | E. Boston, Mass.   | 32 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |    |                  | Donna M. O'Brien       | Medford, Mass.     | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 24 | Salem, N. H.     | Ernest Dietrich        | Lawrence, Mass.    | 43 | S | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |                  | Catherine Gallant      | Lawrence, Mass.    | 46 | W | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 24 | Salem, N. H.     | Lec R. Powell          | E. Hartford, Conn. | 23 | S | Rev. Philip A. Crane   |
|      |    |                  | Judith A. Dufresne     | Salem, N. H.       | 20 | S | Clergyman              |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H.     | Philip A. Gengras, Jr. | Salem, N. H.       | 21 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      |    |                  | Sharon J. Wojas        | Lowell, Mass.      | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H.     | George W. Costa        | Somerville, Mass.  | 29 | S | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |                  | Diane L. Wood          | Malden, Mass.      | 26 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H.     | William J. Clark       | So. Boston, Mass.  | 40 | D | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |    |                  | Mildred E. Herbert     | So. Boston, Mass.  | 35 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H.     | James G. Clement       | Lawrence, Mass.    | 24 | D | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |                  | Julia A. Fortin        | Lawrence, Mass.    | 23 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H.     | Dennis R. Cummings     | Manchester, N. H.  | 18 | S | Rev. S. N. McCain, Jr. |
|      |    |                  | Linda F. Clarke        | Salem, N. H.       | 17 | S | Clergyman              |
| July | 1  | Salem, N. H.     | John Sammataro         | Lawrence, Mass.    | 24 | S | Rev. Zaren Dohanian    |
|      |    |                  | Elaine Kachadorian     | Methuen, Mass.     | 22 | S | Clergyman              |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.     | Thomas E. Crawford     | Salem, N. H.       | 17 | S | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn  |
|      |    |                  | Cheryl E. Monica       | Salem, N. H.       | 19 | S | Clergyman              |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.     | Arnold L. Weinstein    | Revere, Mass.      | 30 | D | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |                  | Catherine J. Mahoney   | So. Boston, Mass.  | 33 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 1  | Merrimack, N. H. | Wesley L. Real         | Salem, N. H.       | 35 | D | John B. Pilders        |
|      |    |                  | Lena M. Carbonneau     | Salem, N. H.       | 42 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.     | Frank J. Salafia       | Salem, N. H.       | 30 | D | George Khoury          |
|      |    |                  | Mary Ann Picard        | Methuen, Mass.     | 24 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.     | Albert M. Racc         | Brighton, Mass.    | 40 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |    |                  | Mary F. Spencer        | Brighton, Mass.    | 26 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.     | Norman C. Boyer        | Nashua, N. H.      | 21 | S | Rev. Lawrence Lennon   |
|      |    |                  | Kathryn A. Herold      | Salem, N. H.       | 20 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride | Residence at Time<br>of Marriage         | Age | Cond | Person by Whom<br>Married |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|------|---------------------------|
| July | 1                 | Salem, N. H.          | Kerry L. Maring<br>Jean V. Friend        | 21  | S    | Rev. Robert Kemmery       |
|      | 1                 | Salem, N. H.          | Robert J. Savage<br>Pamela Jones         | 17  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest     |
|      | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Richard S. Scheffel<br>Mona L. Weinhold  | 31  | D    | Philip D. Fichera         |
|      | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Arthur E. Scott<br>Carolyn L. Dayton     | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 3                 | Salem, N. H.          | Blase Bonacorsi<br>Ruby Seubert          | 18  | S    | Rev. Philip A. Crane      |
|      | 3                 | Salem, N. H.          | Francis W. Sheperd<br>Joan E. Richardson | 19  | S    | Clergyman                 |
|      | 6                 | Salem, N. H.          | Kenneth R. Blomstrom<br>Mary V. Renaud   | 23  | S    | Rev. Philip A. Crane      |
|      | 8                 | Salem, N. H.          | Robert E. Sarcione<br>Marianne Felides   | 22  | S    | Clergyman                 |
|      | 9                 | Salem, N. H.          | George Ryan<br>Anna Oberlander           | 22  | S    | Clarence C. Papineau      |
|      | 9                 | Salem, N. H.          | Alan J. Higgins<br>Rosemarie A. King     | 43  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 10                | Salem, N. H.          | Paul C. Marks<br>Gertrude D. Lavelle     | 42  | D    | Albin A. Dietrich         |
|      | 11                | Salem, N. H.          | David Thomas<br>Alice F. Nimeskern       | 32  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence O. Horn<br>Suzanne Clark        | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Jerome A. Gaudet<br>Ramona M. Beaulieu   | 39  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Edwin W. Duarte<br>Jeanne L. Houle       | 28  | D    | Philip D. Fichera         |
|      | 15                | Salem, N. H.          | Rosairo Torrixi<br>Marjorie Williams     | 27  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 15                | Salem, N. H.          | Evans J. Rodrigues<br>Violet M. Valliere | 37  | W    | Clayton A. Burtt          |
|      | 15                | Salem, N. H.          | Jeffrey A. Justice<br>Rena L. Saylor     | 44  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      |                   |                       |  | 52  | D    | Eleanor R. Barron         |
|      |                   |                       |  | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|      |                   |                       |  | 18  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
|      |                   |                       |  |     |      | Justice of the Peace      |

|      |    |              |                        |                       |    |   |                       |
|------|----|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----|---|-----------------------|
| July | 19 | Salem, N. H. | Clayton E. Kent        | Salem, N. H.          | 26 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |              | Valerie E. Kent        | Salem, N. H.          | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 19 | Salem, N. H. | George Jordan          | Dorchester, Mass.     | 20 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |              | Deborah Barrows        | Dorchester, Mass.     | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 20 | Salem, N. H. | Walter H. Hamilton     | Hyde Park, Mass.      | 48 | W | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |              | Dorothy A. Clowers     | No. Reading, Mass.    | 43 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H. | Lawrence J. LaPointe   | Lawrence, Mass.       | 21 | S | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle |
|      |    |              | Cheryl A. Foster       | Salem, N. H.          | 19 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H. | John J. Donigian       | Malden, Mass.         | 46 | D | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn |
|      |    |              | Geraldine H. Desroche  | Malden, Mass.         | 38 | D | Clergyman             |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H. | Russell W. Cutter      | Saugus, Mass.         | 21 | S | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      |    |              | Jeannine L. Poti       | Stoncham, Mass.       | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H. | George J. Couture      | Lawrence, Mass.       | 23 | S | Clayton A. Burt       |
|      |    |              | Patricia D. Meehan     | Lawrence, Mass.       | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 23 | Salem, N. H. | Herbert D. Twombly     | Haverhill, Mass.      | 60 | W | George Khoury         |
|      |    |              | Victoria B. Lane       | Haverhill, Mass.      | 59 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 24 | Salem, N. H. | Floyd T. Lohnes        | Boston, Mass.         | 46 | D | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      |    |              | Lois J. Kirt           | Boston, Mass.         | 34 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 24 | Salem, N. H. | Robert Y. Greenberg    | Brighton, Mass.       | 27 | D | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |              | Margaret S. Arel       | Webster, Mass.        | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 24 | Salem, N. H. | Adolf J. Slabczynski   | E. Hill, L. I., N. Y. | 41 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      |    |              | Mary A. Manetta        | Shirley, Mass.        | 32 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H. | Hans H. Cohrs          | Rochelle Park, N. J.  | 57 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |              | Lucille M. Eulo        | Rochelle Park, N. J.  | 55 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H. | John E. Matousek       | Lawrence, Mass.       | 20 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |              | Kathryn E. Guilfooy    | Methuen, Mass.        | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Kenneth N. Leavitt     | Fitchburg, Mass.      | 41 | D | Clayton A. Burt       |
|      |    |              | Helen M. Diran         | Fitchburg, Mass.      | 45 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | William M. Rose        | Gloucester, Mass.     | 37 | D | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      |    |              | Joan F. Paterno        | Essex, Mass.          | 29 | W | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H. | Sebastian J. Giallongo | Watertown, Mass.      | 39 | D | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      |    |              | Joan D. Geary          | Lexington, Mass.      | 23 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 28 | Salem, N. H. | Edward W. Reynolds III | Salem, N. H.          | 26 | D | John H. Lamprey       |
|      |    |              | Elizabeth J. Jordan    | Merrimac, Mass.       | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 29 | Salem, N. H. | Charles M. Noren       | Lynn, Mass.           | 21 | S | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      |    |              | Marie L. Fortier       | Lawrence, Mass.       | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 29 | Salem, N. H. | Arthur L. Cailler      | Tewksbury, Mass.      | 25 | S | Clayton A. Burt       |
|      |    |              | Phebe M. Abbott        | Lowell, Mass.         | 22 | D | Justice of the Peace  |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride | Residence at Time of Marriage                | Age | Cond | Person by Whom Married |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|------|------------------------|
| July | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | John C. Brown, Jr.<br>Donna L. Forward       | 26  | D    | Rev. Gary K. Clark     |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Michael A. LaGrasse<br>Gerthilda Meyer       | 18  | S    | Clergyman              |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | James L. Conlon<br>Elaine M. Aufiero         | 47  | D    | Rev. Keith McKay       |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Robert D. Morley<br>Carol A. Krilevich       | 27  | D    | Clergyman              |
|      | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Agostino J. Savastano<br>Lorraine M. DiMario | 21  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | James R. McDonough<br>Roberta R. Mercurio    | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 31                | Salem, N. H.          | George P. Murphy<br>Agnes T. Pearce          | 23  | D    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 31                | Pelham, N. H.         | Robert F. Fisher<br>Beulah F. Hall           | 25  | W    | Justice of the Peace   |
| Aug. | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Laurence N. Lebow'<br>Emily B. Bloomberg     | 28  | W    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 3                 | Salem, N. H.          | Francis T. Quinn<br>Carol A. Clark           | 26  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 4                 | Salem, N. H.          | James J. Galluzzo<br>Judith S. Segman        | 21  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Richard C. DiMarino<br>Claire M. Theberge    | 30  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Harold S. Harris<br>Alina M. Julius          | 36  | D    | Norman B. Lawrence     |
|      | 5                 | Salem, N. H.          | Joseph B. Kenney<br>Ruth M. Foster           | 63  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 7                 | Salem, N. H.          | Robert J. Drolet<br>Linda M. Jacobs          | 56  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      | 7                 | Salem, N. H.          | Emerald J. Cabana<br>Constance M. Bond       | 22  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 11                | Salem, N. H.          | Donald R. Hurlburt<br>Nancy L. Clark         | 20  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|      | 11                | Salem, N. H.          | John W. Skillen, Jr.<br>Caroline E. Williams | 28  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      |                   |                       |  | 32  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |                   |                       |  | 30  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|      |                   |                       |  | 77  | W    | Rev. Gary K. Clark     |
|      |                   |                       |  | 74  | W    | Clergyman              |



|      |    |              |                           |                     |    |   |                       |
|------|----|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----|---|-----------------------|
| Aug. | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph D. Pappalardo      | Salem, N. H.        | 23 | S | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Donna M. Curry            | Salem, N. H.        | 17 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Gerald F. Winslow         | Auburn, Me.         | 33 | D | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Lisette R. Jacques        | Salem, N. H.        | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Stanley J. Wolk           | Cambridge, Mass.    | 24 | D | Clayton A. Burtt      |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Sandra L. MacDonald       | Hudson, Mass.       | 25 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Herbert F. Donaghey       | Lawrence, Mass.     | 51 | S | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Lillian A. Beaudin        | Salem, N. H.        | 31 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph P. Sullivan        | Cambridge, Mass.    | 23 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Gail C. Furdon            | Watertown, Mass.    | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Roger T. Goulet           | Methuen, Mass.      | 30 | D | Clayton A. Burtt      |
|      | 17 | Salem, N. H. | Louise M. Coltraro        | Methuen, Mass.      | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 17 | Salem, N. H. | Stephen Sturgis           | Lynnfield, Mass.    | 31 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      | 18 | Salem, N. H. | Rosalie E. Hurowitz       | Boston, Mass.       | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 19 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph A. Riendeau        | Westboro, Mass.     | 31 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      | 19 | Salem, N. H. | Shirley J. Baltron        | Westminister, Mass. | 40 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H. | Charles B. Cronin         | Newtonville, Mass.  | 37 | D | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H. | Connie M. Silvia          | Newtonville, Mass.  | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H. | O. Arthur Harrington, Jr. | Lynn, Mass.         | 37 | D | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H. | Sally Ann Marston         | Lynn, Mass.         | 34 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Stanley C. Evans          | Dover, N. H.        | 22 | S | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Marsha M. Medwid          | Salem, N. H.        | 21 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph F. Gallagher       | Lowell, Mass.       | 30 | S | Eleanor B. Barron     |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Mary Jo Hovland           | Lowell, Mass.       | 25 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Robert P. Kerouac         | Tyngsboro, Mass.    | 18 | S | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Nancy V. Ahlman           | Salem, N. H.        | 16 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Angelo J. Costa           | Boston, Mass.       | 37 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Rosemarie O'Gara          | Dorchester, Mass.   | 37 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Richard A. Harper         | Salem, N. H.        | 23 | S | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Judith E. Parent          | Salem, N. H.        | 25 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Neil J. Hartnett          | Salem, Mass.        | 20 | S | John H. Lamprey       |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Cynthia A. Caron          | Salem, Mass.        | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Alphonse A. Arsenaault    | Lawrence, Mass.     | 46 | S | George Khoury         |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Elaine M. Connors         | Lawrence, Mass.     | 33 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | William H. Kaatz          | Methuen, Mass.      | 24 | S | Rev. Paul F. Casey    |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Lucille A. Bruno          | Salem, N. H.        | 23 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Arthur St. Pierre         | Providence, R. I.   | 26 | D | Philip D. Fichera     |
|      | 26 | Salem, N. H. | Sandra L. Alves           | Hanover, Mass.      | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace  |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date  | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride | Residence at Time of Marriage             | Age | Cond | Person by Whom Married |
|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-----|------|------------------------|
| Aug.  | 26                | Salem, N. H.          | Leonard Lapaido<br>Marjorie M. Press      | 21  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Howard H. Wass<br>Catherine L. Nelson     | 25  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 28                | Salem, N. H.          | Warren H. Hawkins<br>Mavis Humphrey       | 64  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|       | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Wilson H. Landers<br>Linda A. LaPlant     | 61  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 29                | Salem, N. H.          | Salvatore Vignone<br>Eula L. Morris       | 28  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 30                | Salem, N. H.          | William E. Duffin, Jr.<br>Diana Pierce    | 33  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Frances A. Gay<br>Susan F. Merrill        | 20  | S    | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill  |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Kenneth R. Gallant<br>Carol A. Hebb       | 18  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Anthony L. Killion<br>Lynda J. O'Connor   | 39  | S    | Philip D. Fichera      |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Paul F. Perry<br>Linda S. St. Jean        | 29  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| Sept. | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Dennis R. Lord<br>Martha Beddoe           | 21  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Richard D. Bencic<br>Carolyn M. Singelais | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | John A. McKenzie<br>Marcia Wilson         | 32  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Roy W. Bailey, Jr.<br>Diane P. Hubbard    | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Emery B. Loring, Jr.<br>Joan A. Rapisarda | 28  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | Peter S. Deffer<br>Diane M. Kuharsky      | 20  | S    | Philip D. Fichera      |
|       | 2                 | Salem, N. H.          | John P. Bayerlein<br>Susan A. Takvorian   | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 3                 | Salem, N. H.          | James W. Casey<br>Pauline F. Towk         | 30  | W    | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn  |
|       |                   |                       |   | 31  | D    | Clergyman              |
|       |                   |                       |   | 20  | S    | Rev. Gary K. Clark     |
|       |                   |                       |   | 20  | S    | Clergyman              |
|       |                   |                       |   | 24  | S    | Rev. John Torosian     |
|       |                   |                       |   | 22  | D    | Clergyman              |
|       |                   |                       |   | 20  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|       |                   |                       |   | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       |                   |                       |   | 20  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
|       |                   |                       |   | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       |                   |                       |   | 49  | D    | George Khoury          |
|       |                   |                       |   | 52  | W    | Justice of the Peace   |
|       |                   |                       |   |     |      |                        |

|       |    |              |                       |                      |    |   |                        |
|-------|----|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----|---|------------------------|
| Sept. | 5  | Salem, N. H. | John C. Sweet         | Salem, N. H.         | 22 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|       | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Deane A. Marudzinski  | Andover, Mass.       | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Michael McNally       | Lynn, Mass.          | 20 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Donna M. Antonio      | Salem, Mass.         | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Raymond E. Smart      | Beverly, Mass.       | 26 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Angeline A. Goden     | Salem, Mass.         | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 8  | Salem, N. H. | Kenneth R. Bentley    | Newton, Mass.        | 22 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|       |    |              | Teresa Bell           | Allston, Mass.       | 31 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 9  | Salem, N. H. | Ferdinand M. Thomas   | Salem, Mass.         | 31 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|       | 9  | Salem, N. H. | Marianne Rose         | Salem, Mass.         | 38 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 9  | Salem, N. H. | George D. Younker     | Salem, N. H.         | 21 | S | Rev. S. N. McCain, Jr. |
|       | 9  | Salem, N. H. | Lang Schwarzenberg    | Salem, N. H.         | 22 | S | Clergyman              |
|       | 9  | Salem, N. H. | Andre J. Soly         | Salem, N. H.         | 19 | S | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle  |
|       | 9  | Salem, N. H. | Donna P. Richard      | Salem, N. H.         | 19 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|       | 10 | Salem, N. H. | Richard H. Belcher    | Winthrop, Mass.      | 34 | D | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|       | 10 | Salem, N. H. | Jane B. Healey        | Topsfield, Mass.     | 41 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 10 | Salem, N. H. | Craig L. Smith        | Auburn, N. H.        | 27 | S | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn  |
|       | 10 | Salem, N. H. | Gail E. Lewis         | Salem, N. H.         | 27 | S | Clergyman              |
|       | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Douglas H. Micklon    | Salem, N. H.         | 22 | S | Rev. Gary K. Clark     |
|       | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Stephanie George      | Salem, N. H.         | 20 | S | Clergyman              |
|       | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Roy B. Blattenberger  | Salem, N. H.         | 30 | D | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Constance A. Harvey   | Salem, N. H.         | 32 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Ray J. Tatro          | Haverhill, Mass.     | 44 | D | Rev. Gary K. Clark     |
|       | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Hannah Rogers         | Lawrence, Mass.      | 45 | W | Clergyman              |
|       | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Henry J. Andella, Jr. | Somerville, Mass.    | 20 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|       | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Phyllis M. Hyland     | Somerville, Mass.    | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Thomas J. Lorini      | Pleasantville, Mass. | 20 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Lorna E. MacLaggan    | Marlboro, Mass.      | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Thomas A. Connell     | Salem, N. H.         | 24 | S | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle  |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Beverly A. Merrill    | Salem, N. H.         | 24 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Henry J. Breen, Jr.   | Lowell, Mass.        | 31 | D | Clayton A. Burtt       |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Sandra M. Morris      | Lowell, Mass.        | 31 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Daniel D. DePonte     | Methuen, Mass.       | 29 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Ruth Ann Gagnon       | Salem, N. H.         | 23 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|       | 16 | Salem, N. H. | George E. Hanson      | Lawrence, Mass.      | 51 | D | Philip D. Fichera      |
|       | 17 | Salem, N. H. | Blanche E. Lombardi   | Lawrence, Mass.      | 46 | W | Justice of the Peace   |
|       |    |              | Jack Shargabian       | Needham, Mass.       | 42 | D | Clayton A. Burtt       |
|       |    |              | Judith N. Allen       | Haverhill, Mass.     | 41 | S | Justice of the Peace   |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date  | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride                          | Residence at Time<br>of Marriage | Age | Cond | Person by Whom<br>Married |
|-------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|
| Sept. | Salem, N. H.      | Joseph A. Proia<br>Joan A. McDonald            | Waltham, Mass.                   | 40  | W    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 18    | Salem, N. H.      | Lawrence J. Pettoruto<br>Norma T. Beaudry      | Lexington, Mass.                 | 25  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 18    | Salem, N. H.      | Daniel P. O'Neill, Jr.<br>Rosemary F. Haran    | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 30  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 18    | Salem, N. H.      | Ralph E. Cressy<br>Josephine Bowers            | Lowell, Mass.                    | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 22    | Salem, N. H.      | Edmund Beshara<br>Marcella Navarria            | Westford, Mass.                  | 25  | S    | George Khoury             |
| 22    | Salem, N. H.      | Harvey E. Picau<br>Anne T. Pleau               | Swampscott, Mass.                | 26  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Dennis J. Lever<br>Eileen J. Laurin            | Swampscott, Mass.                | 56  | W    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Serrouko Howard<br>Claire Goodwin              | Swampscott, Mass.                | 45  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Ernest A. Barrows<br>Anna Russell              | Salem, N. H.                     | 38  | D    | Clarence Papineau         |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Anthony L. Camuso<br>Margaret Leedberg         | Lawrence, Mass.                  | 29  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Joseph O. Doyon, Jr.<br>Louise A. Reed         | Bellingham, Mass.                | 41  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Lawrence E. Blaisdell<br>Dorothy K. Fitzgerald | Bellingham, Mass.                | 39  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | Walter E. Eddy, Jr.<br>Barbara A. Barlow       | Methuen, Mass.                   | 18  | S    | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill     |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | William A. Arlequeaw<br>Joan M. Miller         | Methuen, Mass.                   | 18  | S    | Roman Catholic Priest     |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | David G. Garnick<br>Barbara F. Lemire          | Salem, N. H.                     | 50  | D    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 23    | Salem, N. H.      | James A. Hibbins<br>Linda J. D'Avolio          | Methuen, Mass.                   | 48  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
| 24    | Salem, N. H.      | Domenic A. Puglielli<br>Mary J. Davis          | Lowell, Mass.                    | 21  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
| 25    | Salem, N. H.      | Stephen F. Zebal<br>Katharine M. McElroy       | Salem, N. H.                     | 24  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 24  | S    | George Khoury             |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 19  | S    | Philip D. Fichera         |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 26  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 29  | S    | Philip D. Fichera         |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 29  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 24  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 24  | D    | Rev. Philip Crane         |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 24  | S    | Clergyman                 |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 24  | S    | Rev. John Torosian        |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 21  | S    | Clergyman                 |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 33  | D    | Clayton A. Burt           |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 29  | D    | Bernard A. Spinney        |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 40  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron         |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 30  | D    | Justice of the Peace      |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 20  | S    | John H. Lamprey           |
|       |                   |  | Lowell, Mass.                    | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace      |



|       |    |              |                      |                       |    |   |                      |
|-------|----|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----|---|----------------------|
| Sept. | 29 | Salem, N. H. | Paul R. Dunn         | Medford, Mass.        | 34 | S | Eleanor B. Barron    |
|       | 29 | Salem, N. H. | Barbara D. Norman    | Somerville, Mass.     | 32 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 29 | Salem, N. H. | Francis E. Lynch     | Somerville, Mass.     | 56 | W | Eleanor B. Barron    |
|       | 29 | Salem, N. H. | Anne M. Travers      | Somerville, Mass.     | 39 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Edward F. Pero, Jr.  | Beverly, Mass.        | 22 | S | Philip D. Fichera    |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Kathleen H. Spear    | Beverly, Mass.        | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph C. Tutela     | No. Providence, R. I. | 21 | S | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Deborah E. Moore     | No. Providence, R. I. | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Christopher E. Bard  | Watford, Conn.        | 20 | S | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Concetta M. Pandolfe | Wethersfield, Conn.   | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | James H. Donnelly    | Methuen, Mass.        | 28 | S | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Jeanette Mackin      | Methuen, Mass.        | 28 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | William Huberty      | Stoneham, Mass.       | 36 | S | Clayton A. Burt      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Linda Caccialine     | Brockton, Mass.       | 25 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | John J. Paresi       | Ivoryton, Conn.       | 21 | S | Clayton A. Burt      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Nancy A. Schwab      | Essex, Conn.          | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Anthony Seccareccio  | Salem, N. H.          | 54 | D | Clayton A. Burt      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Carmen R. Occhipinti | Lawrence, Mass.       | 39 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph E. Greene     | Chelsea, Mass.        | 33 | D | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Lula J. Allison      | Chelsea, Mass.        | 25 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph H. Currie     | Lunenburg, Mass.      | 49 | D | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Agnes E. Asoian      | Andover, Mass.        | 41 | W | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Clifford J. Biagini  | Chelsea, Mass.        | 48 | D | Eleanor B. Barron    |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Eleanor T. Alderman  | Chelsea, Mass.        | 42 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | John A. Carbone      | Watertown, Mass.      | 34 | S | Clayton A. Burt      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Virginia D. Carbone  | Salem, Mass.          | 28 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Lofton S. Jones      | Cambridge, Mass.      | 49 | D | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Lenora Percival      | Roxbury, Mass.        | 48 | W | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Robert A. Gray       | Chelsea, Mass.        | 35 | S | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Virginia A. Hartman  | Chelsea, Mass.        | 28 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Edward F. White      | Southbridge, Mass.    | 28 | S | Inger Gaffry         |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Donna L. Piotrowski  | W. Dudley, Mass.      | 24 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Kevin W. Peabody     | Boston, Mass.         | 25 | S | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Elaine F. Ryan       | Roslindale, Mass.     | 25 | S | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Norman Gove          | Marlboro, Mass.       | 43 | S | John H. Lamprey      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Lauraine Susinski    | Marlboro, Mass.       | 48 | D | Justice of the Peace |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Walter Majkut        | Methuen, Mass.        | 36 | D | Clayton A. Burt      |
|       | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Dorothy Gaudet       | Methuen, Mass.        | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride | Residence at Time<br>of Marriage       | Age      | Cond   | Person by Whom<br>Married             |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| Oct. | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Greenville, Me.                        | 20       | S      | John H. Lamprey                       |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | No. Reading, Mass.<br>Haverhill, Mass. | 19<br>25 | S<br>D | Justice of the Peace<br>George Khoury |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Lynn, Mass.                            | 22       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Flushing, N. Y.                        | 40       | S      | John H. Lamprey                       |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 40       | D      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Pawtucket, R. I.                       | 29       | S      | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill                 |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 22       | S      | Roman Catholic Priest                 |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 20       | S      | Rev. Robert P. LaRoche                |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Windham, N. H.                         | 20       | S      | Roman Catholic Priest                 |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 30       | S      | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill                 |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 22       | S      | Roman Catholic Priest                 |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 22       | S      | Rev. Gary K. Clark                    |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Haverhill, Mass.                       | 19       | S      | Clergyman                             |
|      | 14                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 23       | S      | Clayton A. Burt                       |
|      | 14                | Plaistow, N. H.       | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 20       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 15                | Salem, N. H.          | Andover, Mass.                         | 35       | D      | Henry J. Miller                       |
|      | 20                | Salem, N. H.          | Haverhill, Mass.                       | 34       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 29       | D      | Rev. Gary K. Clark                    |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 23       | S      | Clergyman                             |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Revere, Mass.                          | 28       | S      | John H. Lamprey                       |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Westfield, Mass.                       | 22       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Boston, Mass.                          | 21       | S      | John H. Lamprey                       |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 30       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 23       | S      | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill                 |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Malden, Mass.                          | 22       | S      | Roman Catholic Priest                 |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Malden, Mass.                          | 34       | S      | Eleanor B. Barron                     |
|      | 21                | Salem, N. H.          | Malden, Mass.                          | 30       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 22                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 27       | S      | Eleanor B. Barron                     |
|      | 22                | Salem, N. H.          | Lawrence, Mass.                        | 25       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 23                | Salem, N. H.          | Salem, N. H.                           | 40       | S      | Rev. John Torosian                    |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Somerville, Mass.                      | 41       | S      | Clergyman                             |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Eastham, Mass.                         | 31       | D      | Eleanor B. Barron                     |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Orleans, Mass.                         | 26       | D      | Justice of the Peace                  |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Methuen, Mass.                         | 22       | S      | Philip D. Fichera                     |
|      | 27                | Salem, N. H.          | Andover, Mass.                         | 18       | S      | Justice of the Peace                  |

|      |    |               |  |                    |    |   |  |
|------|----|---------------|--|--------------------|----|---|--|
| Oct. | 28 | Salem, N. H.  | Salvatore J. Pappalardo<br>Patricia Andrus | Salem, N. H.       | 52 | D | James A. Sayer, Jr.<br>Justice of the Peace    |
|      | 29 | Salem, N. H.  | Bruce S. London                            | Salem, N. H.       | 36 | W | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
|      | 29 | Hollis, N. H. | Ruth J. Indursky                           | Pawtucket, R. I.   | 23 | S | Rev. Philip Mitchell<br>Clergyman              |
| Nov. | 29 | Hollis, N. H. | Douglas R. Crane                           | W. Newton, Mass.   | 22 | S | Eleanor B. Barron<br>Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H.  | Dorothy O. Douglas                         | Nashua, N. H.      | 24 | S | Philip D. Fichera<br>Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H.  | Vincent J. Sassone                         | Salem, N. H.       | 38 | D | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H.  | Anna Reedy                                 | Cambridge, Mass.   | 51 | W | Arthur L. Morrill<br>Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 31 | Salem, N. H.  | John P. Stubbs                             | Cambridge, Mass.   | 56 | W | Clayton A. Burt                                |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.  | Sandra J. Gorton                           | Salem, N. H.       | 21 | D | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.  | Ernest W. Butler, Jr.                      | Lawrence, Mass.    | 19 | S | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
|      | 1  | Salem, N. H.  | Patricia A. Sullivan                       | Hull, Mass.        | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 2  | Salem, N. H.  | Arthur Levosko                             | Boston, Mass.      | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Gail P. Castine                            | Cambridge, Mass.   | 28 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H.  | Isaac Iseman, Jr.                          | Reading, Mass.     | 24 | D | Clayton A. Burt                                |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Mary C. O'Neill                            | Waltham, Mass.     | 40 | D | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Frank R. DeVito                            | Waltham, Mass.     | 45 | D | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill<br>Roman Catholic Priest |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Candida R. Mendez                          | Boston, Mass.      | 41 | S | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Ronald D. Pineau                           | Boston, Mass.      | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Joan M. McMahon                            | Methuen, Mass.     | 31 | D | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Richard F. Jacobsen                        | Lawrence, Mass.    | 31 | D | Clayton A. Burt                                |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H.  | Judith A. Gagnon                           | Lynn, Mass.        | 27 | D | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 5  | Salem, N. H.  | James M. Mooney                            | Lynn, Mass.        | 25 | D | George Khoury<br>Justice of the Peace          |
|      | 5  | Salem, N. H.  | Catherine A. Murphy                        | Medford, Mass.     | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 6  | Salem, N. H.  | David H. Moore                             | Hamden, Conn.      | 22 | S | Clayton A. Burt                                |
|      | 6  | Salem, N. H.  | Roseann D. Lessard                         | Somerville, Mass.  | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H.  | James H. Pilkington                        | Lawrence, Mass.    | 27 | D | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.  | Joan A. Almeida                            | Raynham, Mass.     | 30 | W | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H.  | Domenico Oriola                            | New Bedford, Mass. | 27 | D | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Esther Dzuineski                           | Beverly, Mass.     | 66 | D | Eleanor B. Barron<br>Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | William P. McNeil                          | So. Peabody, Mass. | 54 | W | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Theresa E. Eklund                          | E. Weymouth, Mass. | 23 | S | Clayton A. Burt                                |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | John M. Gentile                            | Quincy, Mass.      | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Margaret Balcus                            | Auburn, Mass.      | 23 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Philip A. Puccia                           | Worcester, Mass.   | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Pauline Bush                               | Boston, Mass.      | 43 | D | George Khoury<br>Justice of the Peace          |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Joseph E. Allicon, Jr.                     | Dorchester, Mass.  | 29 | S | Philip D. Fichera<br>Justice of the Peace      |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  | Rosemarie Schefisch                        | Lawrence, Mass.    | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H.  |  | Lawrence, Mass.    | 18 | S | Justice of the Peace                           |



| Date    | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride      | Residence at Time of Marriage | Age | Cond | Person by Whom Married |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|
| Nov. 11 | Salem, N. H.      | John Dean<br>Beverly Rocha | No. Dartmouth, Mass.          | 39  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
| 11      | Salem, N. H.      | Rickard Larsen             | No. Dartmouth, Mass.          | 29  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 13      | Salem, N. H.      | Dianne L. Dunsford         | Brewster, Mass.               | 29  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Ronald J. McGilvery        | Orleans, Mass.                | 20  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|         |                   | Diane M. Spinney           | Revere, Mass.                 | 28  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|         |                   | William J. Perry           | Lynn, Mass.                   | 28  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
|         |                   | Helen P. Dorsey            | Malden, Mass.                 | 25  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
| 18      | Salem, N. H.      | Robert L. Tuttle           | Dorchester, Mass.             | 22  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 18      | Salem, N. H.      | Dianne McCollem            | Brighton, Mass.               | 23  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
| 21      | Salem, N. H.      | Philip A. Tavares          | Brighton, Mass.               | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|         |                   | Madeleine L. Kenny         | Plymouth, Mass.               | 25  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
| 23      | Salem, N. H.      | Rosetto Pazakis            | No. Quincy, Mass.             | 20  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 23      | Salem, N. H.      | Barbara E. Oberlin         | So. Yarmouth, Mass.           | 25  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
| 24      | Salem, N. H.      | Harry E. Welton            | Newark, N. J.                 | 23  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 24      | Salem, N. H.      | Dorothy L. Price           | Marlborough, Mass.            | 45  | D    | Clayton A. Burt        |
| 24      | Salem, N. H.      | Gustavo Vetencourt         | Framingham, Mass.             | 32  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 24      | Salem, N. H.      | Rosemarie Aular            | Boston, Mass.                 | 24  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
| 24      | Salem, N. H.      | John B. Lock               | Boston, Mass.                 | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 24      | Salem, N. H.      | Robert M. Beebe            | Wilmington, Mass.             | 20  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
| 25      | Salem, N. H.      | Philip Graziosi            | Stonham, Mass.                | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 25      | Salem, N. H.      | Lena Volpe                 | Everett, Mass.                | 63  | D    | Clayton A. Burt        |
| 26      | Salem, N. H.      | Carl C. LeChel             | Everett, Mass.                | 53  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 26      | Salem, N. H.      | Sally A. Johnson           | Lawrence, Mass.               | 23  | D    | George Khoury          |
| 28      | Salem, N. H.      | Louis A. Durazzano         | Methuen, Mass.                | 29  | D    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 28      | Manchester, N. H. | Pamela C. Stella           | Somerville, Mass.             | 23  | S    | Clayton A. Burt        |
| 28      |                   | Arthur Westphal, Jr.       | Somerville, Mass.             | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 28      |                   | Cynthia M. Downs           | Winthrop, Mass.               | 21  | S    | Victor Dahar           |
| 29      | Salem, N. H.      | John J. McKenna            | Revere, Mass.                 | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 29      | Salem, N. H.      | Mary L. Brown              | Salem, N. H.                  | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 29      | Salem, N. H.      | Kevin W. Trainor           | Salem, N. H.                  | 23  | S    | Philip D. Fichera      |
| 1       | Salem, N. H.      | Sharon L. Stauffer         | Somerville, Mass.             | 21  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
| 2       | Salem, N. H.      | John B. Murray             | Somerville, Mass.             | 21  | S    | John H. Lamprey        |
|         |                   | Elizabeth A. Smith         | Newton, Mass.                 | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|         |                   | Robert L. Henninge         | Wellesley, Mass.              | 21  | S    | George Khoury          |
|         |                   | Lillian A. LaGasse         | Worthington, Ohio             | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |
|         |                   |                            | Weymouth, Mass.               | 20  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|         |                   |                            |                               | 18  | S    | Justice of the Peace   |

|      |    |              |                        |                    |    |   |                        |
|------|----|--------------|------------------------|--------------------|----|---|------------------------|
| Dec. | 2  | Salem, N. H. | Robert K. Waddington   | No. Andover, Mass. | 25 | D | Clayton A. Burt        |
|      |    |              | Judith L. Kupner       | Lawrence, Mass.    | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 2  | Salem, N. H. | Frank J. McKenna       | Lawrence, Mass.    | 46 | W | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |    |              | Joanne G. Todd         | Methuen, Mass.     | 27 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 2  | Salem, N. H. | Rodney J. Brunette     | Methuen, Mass.     | 22 | S | Albin A. Dietrich      |
|      |    |              | Pauline M. Desharnais  | Lawrence, Mass.    | 21 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 3  | Salem, N. H. | Martin W. Luther, Jr.  | Salem, N. H.       | 21 | S | Rev. Elam Anderson     |
|      |    |              | Sandra M. Perillo      | Methuen, Mass.     | 18 | S | Clergyman              |
|      | 4  | Salem, N. H. | Frank Faxon            | Dorchester, Mass.  | 66 | W | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |    |              | Concetta L. Gaudette   | Dorchester, Mass.  | 49 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 6  | Salem, N. H. | Leo W. Roff            | Charlestown, S. C. | 36 | S | Eleanor B. Barron      |
|      |    |              | Esther H. Schweinfurth | Woburn, Mass.      | 36 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 8  | Salem, N. H. | Gerald O. Gray         | Lynn, Mass.        | 38 | D | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |    |              | Grace D. Smith         | Lynn, Mass.        | 38 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 10 | Salem, N. H. | Daryl R. Hawkins       | Millette, S. D.    | 34 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |    |              | Amiko Gantz            | Salem, N. H.       | 34 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 11 | Salem, N. H. | Paul D. Costello       | Woburn, Mass.      | 20 | S | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      |    |              | Maureen L. Fentross    | Winchester, Mass.  | 20 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Joseph W. Bonafede     | Boston, Mass.      | 29 | S | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |    |              | Margaret M. Haddock    | Somerville, Mass.  | 26 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 13 | Salem, N. H. | Roland Verschaeve      | Lawrence, Mass.    | 49 | D | Robert W. Marshall     |
|      |    |              | Loretta M. Perry       | Lawrence, Mass.    | 24 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 14 | Salem, N. H. | George J. Cote, Sr.    | Haverhill, Mass.   | 74 | W | Rt. Rev. C. F. Cahill  |
|      |    |              | Vena Dack              | Haverhill, Mass.   | 71 | W | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Robert A. Pond, Jr.    | Quincy, Mass.      | 20 | S | Rev. Neil R. Eichhorn  |
|      |    |              | Shirlee Kleimola       | Quincy, Mass.      | 18 | S | Clergyman              |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H. | Mathew Campanella      | Salem, N. H.       | 53 | W | Robert W. Marshall     |
|      |    |              | Nora Richards          | Salem, N. H.       | 48 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H. | John J. Elliott        | Alexandria, Va.    | 25 | D | John H. Lamprey        |
|      |    |              | Sandra M. Zarzour      | Salem, N. H.       | 22 | D | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 15 | Salem, N. H. | William H. Gamble      | Salem, N. H.       | 41 | D | Rev. Elam Anderson     |
|      |    |              | Florence Fredette      | Lawrence, Mass.    | 35 | D | Clergyman              |
|      | 16 | Salem, N. H. | James A. Gagnon        | Lexington, Mass.   | 21 | S | Arthur L. Morrill, Jr. |
|      |    |              | Jean M. Trenholm       | Peabody, Mass.     | 22 | S | Justice of the Peace   |
|      | 16 | Salem, N. H. | Salvatore Alaimo, Jr.  | Salem, N. H.       | 22 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery    |
|      |    |              | Doreen DeCola          | Salem, N. H.       | 21 | S | Roman Catholic Priest  |
|      | 16 | Salem, N. H. | William T. Myott       | Woburn, Mass.      | 23 | D | Philip D. Fichera      |
|      |    |              | Sandra A. Bella        | Lynn, Mass.        | 19 | S | Justice of the Peace   |

## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date    | Place of Marriage | Name of Groom & Bride                    | Residence at Time<br>of Marriage          | Age | Cond | Person by Whom<br>Married                      |
|---------|-------------------|--|---|-----|------|--|
| Dec. 16 | Salem, N. H.      | Robert J. Albach<br>Carol Ann Benoit     | Methuen, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.            | 22  | S    | Rev. Gabriel R. Houle<br>Roman Catholic Priest |
| 16      | Salem, N. H.      | Roland M. Gardner<br>Ruby P. Sullivan    | Winchester, Mass.<br>Georgetown, Mass.    | 21  | S    | Eleanor B. Barron                              |
| 17      | Salem, N. H.      | Michael C. Trusty<br>Beverly A. Emmert   | Salem, N. H.<br>Salem, N. H.              | 48  | D    | Justice of the Peace                           |
| 18      | Salem, N. H.      | Allen M. Farwell<br>Carol A. MacLachlan  | BillERICA, Mass.<br>Lawrence, Mass.       | 18  | S    | Rev. John Torosian<br>Clergyman                |
| 20      | Salem, N. H.      | Roger J. Dubreuil<br>Denise C. Muldowney | Lawrence, Mass.<br>Worcester, Mass.       | 19  | S    | Rev. Gary K. Clark<br>Clergyman                |
| 20      | Salem, N. H.      | John S. Grant<br>Kathleen Barnes         | Worcester, Mass.<br>Lynnfield, Mass.      | 23  | S    | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
| 21      | Salem, N. H.      | Richard S. Gay<br>Yvette D. Pelletier    | Lynnfield, Mass.<br>Methuen, Mass.        | 26  | D    | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
| 21      | Salem, N. H.      | Francis X. Robichaud<br>Mary E. Sobel    | Methuen, Mass.<br>Methuen, Mass.          | 19  | S    | Justice of the Peace                           |
| 23      | Salem, N. H.      | Thomas F. Higgins<br>Rita M. Bray        | W. Somerville, Mass.<br>Roxbury, Mass.    | 43  | D    | Rev. Elam Anderson<br>Clergyman                |
| 23      | Salem, N. H.      | Roger J. Arsenaunt<br>Pearl M. Rodrigues | Lowell, Mass.<br>Lowell, Mass.            | 38  | D    | Clayton A. Burtt<br>Justice of the Peace       |
| 24      | Pelham, N. H.     | William F. Roberts<br>Helen C. Clifford  | Chelmsford, Mass.<br>Salem, N. H.         | 32  | S    | Justice of the Peace                           |
| 26      | Salem, N. H.      | Frank Pereira<br>Patricia E. O'Connor    | Fall River, Mass.<br>Wakefield, Mass.     | 41  | D    | Eleanor B. Barron                              |
| 26      | Salem, N. H.      | Leo L. Bergeron<br>Lorraine A. Nolet     | Salem, N. H.<br>Salem, N. H.              | 35  | D    | Justice of the Peace                           |
| 26      | Salem, N. H.      | Joseph L. Morin<br>Christa C. Kittlitz   | Salem, N. H.<br>Lawrence, Mass.           | 30  | S    | George Khoury<br>Justice of the Peace          |
| 27      | Salem, N. H.      | Richard J. Baldani<br>Rita Regal         | Brighton, Mass.<br>Cambridge, Mass.       | 21  | D    | Justice of the Peace                           |
| 28      | Salem, N. H.      | William R. Schauer<br>Gail Fisher        | No. Bellingham, Mass.<br>Franklin, Mass.  | 55  | S    | Thomas J. Cleghorn<br>Justice of the Peace     |
| 29      | Salem, N. H.      | Lee G. Kelley<br>Shirley E. Littlehale   | Malden, Mass.<br>Somerville, Mass.        | 47  | S    | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
| 29      | Salem, N. H.      | Brian F. Bransfield<br>Ellen M. Stickney | Jamaica Plain, Mass.<br>Somerville, Mass. | 19  | S    | John H. Lamprey<br>Justice of the Peace        |
|         |                   |  |   | 20  | D    | Rev. Elam Anderson<br>Clergyman                |
|         |                   |  |   | 44  | D    | Clayton A. Burtt<br>Justice of the Peace       |
|         |                   |  |   | 45  | D    | Justice of the Peace                           |

|      |    |              |                  |              |    |   |                       |
|------|----|--------------|------------------|--------------|----|---|-----------------------|
| Dec. | 30 | Salem, N. H. | David Pelletier  | Salem, N. H. | 19 | S | Clayton A. Burt       |
|      |    |              | Muriel Francoeur | Salem, N. H. | 19 | D | Justice of the Peace  |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H. | Kenneth Morel    | Salem, N. H. | 21 | S | Rev. Robert Kemmery   |
|      |    |              | Claire Kostiew   | Salem, N. H. | 19 | S | Roman Catholic Priest |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date |    | Place of Death    | Name of Deceased     | Age      | Place of Birth       | Sex | Cond | Name of Father<br>Maiden Name of Mother           |
|------|----|-------------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|-----|------|---|
| Jan. | 1  | Benton, N. H.     | John Pellinzer       | 78       | Italy                | M   | S    | Petro Pellinzer                                   |
|      | 1  | Lawrence, Mass.   | Marion Murphy        | 78 27    | Lawrence, Mass.      | F   | W    | Unknown<br>Edward Minehan                         |
|      | 4  | Lawrence, Mass.   | Julija Vilnonis      | 76       | Lithuania            | F   | W    | Rose McGowan<br>Antanas Vilnonis                  |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H.      | Joseph Silverthorne  | 82 9 4   | England              | M   | W    | Paulina Sauculis<br>James Silverthorne            |
|      | 13 | Lawrence, Mass.   | Emily J. Corcoran    | 47       | Methuen, Mass.       | F   | M    | Alice Stevenson<br>William F. Brandy              |
|      | 17 | Manchester, N. H. | Joseph S. Kubara     | 52       | Lawrence, Mass.      | M   | M    | Katherine Stack<br>Michael Kubara                 |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.    | Gerard W. Migneault  | 51 5     | Lawrence, Mass.      | M   | M    | Marie Bereznicka<br>Ludger Migneault              |
|      | 20 | Methuen, Mass.    | Mary Mawson          | 74 10 8  | Keighley, England    | F   | W    | Malvina Desjardin<br>Patrick O'Hara               |
|      | 25 | Salem, N. H.      | Julia May Lavoie     | 37 7 11  | Salem, N. H.         | F   | S    | Sabina Towne<br>Raoul Lavoie                      |
|      | 27 | Lawrence, Mass.   | Toros N. Nazarian    | 65       | Armenia              | M   | M    | Mildred Marsha<br>Nazareth Nazarian               |
|      | 29 | Methuen, Mass.    | Marion Kenyon        | 74 6 23  | Southbridge, Mass.   | F   | M    | Mary Peppian<br>William McManus                   |
|      | 30 | Methuen, Mass.    | Arthur J. Bahan      | 79 8 13  | Methuen, Mass.       | M   | M    | ----- Buchanan<br>William H. Bahan                |
|      | 30 | Methuen, Mass.    | Gotthart Schmottlach | 79 11 28 | Silesia, Germany     | M   | W    | Mary McDon<br>August Schmottlach                  |
|      | 31 | Brentwood, N. H.  | Margaret Sterling    | 36       | Winsor, Ont., Canada | F   | M    | Pauline Menzel<br>John Young                      |
| Feb. | 4  | Derry, N. H.      | John N. Laycock      | 74       | Methuen, Mass.       | M   | M    | Mary -----<br>George H. Laycock                   |
|      | 6  | Lawrence, Mass.   | Rosa Herbst          | 87 5 10  | Clinton, Mass.       | F   | W    | Rachel R. Noble<br>David W. Seifert               |
|      | 11 | Methuen, Mass.    | Pauline Spalke       | 90 0 10  | Chambley, Canada     | F   | M    | Clara Von de Wetch<br>Peter Scheipers             |
|      | 12 | Salem, N. H.      | Anthony J. Morgan    | 50       | Haverhill, Mass.     | M   | M    | Sophie Lippertz<br>Adolph Morgan<br>Mary Yakaitis |



DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date |    | Place of Death       | Name of Deceased       | Age      | Place of Birth    | Sex | Cond | Name of Father<br>Maiden Name of Mother |
|------|----|----------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|-----|------|---|
| Feb. | 17 | Derry, N. H.         | John Mykuszowska       | 78       | Lithuania         | M   | W    | Unknown                                 |
|      | 17 | Methuen, Mass.       | James Rivet            | 90 1 22  | Levi, Canada      | M   | W    | Unknown                                 |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.       | Elmer H. Phelps        | 72 9 11  | Somerville, Mass. | M   | S    | Louis Rivet                             |
|      | 20 | Salem, N. H.         | Elsie M. Taverner      | 69       | Ontario, Canada   | F   | M    | Margaret Murphy                         |
|      | 20 | Hampton Falls, N. H. | Elizabeth Young        | 77       | Lawrence, Mass.   | F   | S    | Oscar H. Phelps                         |
| Mar. | 27 | Salem, N. H.         | Irene Otis             | 58       | Lawrence, Mass.   | F   | M    | Marcia E. Wiggins                       |
|      | 2  | Lawrence, Mass.      | Mary Milos             | 80       | Poland            | F   | W    | Henry Lee                               |
|      | 2  | Methuen, Mass.       | Stephen Bartolotta     | 1 11 10  | Methuen, Mass.    | M   | S    | Elsie Belcher                           |
|      | 7  | Methuen, Mass.       | John A. Pattee         | 78 10 23 | Salem, N. H.      | M   | D    | William Young                           |
|      | 13 | Nashua, N. H.        | Eva Beliveau           | 69       | Lawrence, Mass.   | F   | M    | Mary E. Lodie                           |
|      | 19 | Methuen, Mass.       | Timothy J. O'Neil      | 43       | Lawrence, Mass.   | M   | M    | John Owen                               |
|      | 25 | Lawrence, Mass.      | Rose Anna Theberge     | 63 11 16 | Canada            | F   | W    | Matilda Ryan                            |
|      | 30 | Salem, N. H.         | Wasil Herberchuk       | 76 11    | Russia            | M   | W    | Karol Krawczyk                          |
|      | 3  | Brentwood, N. H.     | Harry Murphy           | 73       | Derry, N. H.      | M   | D    | Katherine Skopp                         |
|      | 11 | Lawrence, Mass.      | Anna Laroché           | 50       | Lawrence, Mass.   | F   | M    | Joseph Bartolotta                       |
| Apr. | 17 | Brentwood, N. H.     | George W. Luther       | 75       | Salem, N. H.      | M   | M    | M. Patricia Healey                      |
|      | 18 | Methuen, Mass.       | Joseph P. H. Wagenbach | 62 11 7  | Lawrence, Mass.   | M   | M    | George Pattee                           |
|      | 20 | Salem, N. H.         | Arthur Mailloux        | 62       | Issoudun, Canada  | M   | M    | Anna Hemphill                           |
|      |    |                      |                        |          |                   |     |      | Theodore Demers                         |
|      |    |                      |                        |          |                   |     |      | Mary Salois                             |



## DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date |    | Place of Death   | Name of Deceased     | Age      | Place of Birth     | Sex | Cond | Name of Father<br>Maiden Name of Mother  |
|------|----|------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|--|
| Apr. | 21 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Sarah Wood           | 85       | England            | F   | M    | Gilbert Barradlough                      |
|      | 22 | Salem, N. H.     | Elizabeth M. MacKay  | 79       | P. E. I., Canada   | F   | M    | Nancy Hoy<br>Simon Stuart<br>Unknown     |
|      | 30 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Leonora Svenconis    | 78       | Lithuania          | F   | W    | Vincent Stalarunas<br>Marciona Olisaukas |
| May  | 1  | Methuen, Mass.   | Martha F. Clee       | 75 10 29 | Auerbach, Germany  | F   | M    | Franz Meyerhoefer<br>Marie Berthel       |
|      | 3  | Lawrence, Mass.  | Irene McCarthy       | 68 8     | Lawrence, Mass.    | F   | W    | John McColley<br>Mary Mahoney            |
|      | 4  | Brentwood, N. H. | Ina Seavey           | 97       | Salem, N. H.       | F   | W    | A. C. Widden                             |
|      | 5  | Salem, N. H.     | Philip S. Royce      | 81 10 2  | Springfield, Mass. | M   | W    | Angeline Bugbee<br>Philip S. Royce       |
|      | 8  | Lawrence, Mass.  | Benjamin Drigian     | 75 27    | Armenia            | M   | M    | Yeghia Drigian                           |
| June | 26 | Salem, N. H.     | Cora E. Keddy        | 67       | Lawrence, Mass.    | F   | M    | Norman Mansur                            |
|      | 9  | Franklin, N. H.  | William B. Sterndale | 61       | Methuen, Mass.     | M   | M    | Richard Sterndale<br>Ida Bannister       |
|      | 13 | Methuen, Mass.   | Alice Cumming        | 66 6 11  | Mossley, England   | F   | M    | Walter Eaton<br>Emily Garner             |
|      | 15 | Methuen, Mass.   | Henry A. Patnaude    | 77 7 19  | Ludlow, Mass.      | M   | M    | Felix Patnaude<br>Sarah Dancause         |
|      | 17 | Brentwood, N. H. | Nellie E. Tisdale    | 88       | Cushman, Mass.     | F   | W    | Edward Albee<br>Elizabeth White          |
| July | 19 | Methuen, Mass.   | Mac Hamel            | 63 4 8   | Quebec, Canada     | F   | M    | Domonic Buote<br>Melanie Perry           |
|      | 23 | Salem, N. H.     | Wasył Mandycz        | 78       | Austria            | M   | M    | Alexander Mandycz                        |
|      | 29 | Lawrence, Mass.  | Elizabeth Cote       | 83 0 12  | Lawrence, Mass.    | F   | W    | John Cunningham<br>Margaret Dillon       |
|      | 29 | Methuen, Mass.   | John Derevenchuk     | 73       | Russia             | M   | W    | Unknown<br>Unknown                       |
|      | 3  | Methuen, Mass.   | Joseph L. Walsh      | 57 10 21 | P.E.I., Canada     | M   | M    | Joseph Walsh<br>Mary Gallant             |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date  |    | Place of Death    | Name of Deceased   | Age     | Place of Birth    | Sex | Cond | Name of Father<br>Maiden Name of Mother |
|-------|----|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---|
| July  | 5  | Lawrence, Mass.   | Klondyke M. Thomas | 69 9 19 | Hartford, Vt.     | M   | W    | Aden Thomas<br>Smatha Hurst             |
|       | 7  | Lawrence, Mass.   | William Bourdelais | 84 1 2  | Andover, Mass.    | M   | M    | Unknown                                 |
|       | 11 | Methuen, Mass.    | Olive L. Page      | 78 5 3  | Sharon, Mass.     | F   | M    | Unknown<br>Charles E. Wilber            |
|       | 12 | Salem, N. H.      | Mary J. Godard     | 58      | Wilder, Vt.       | F   | W    | Unknown<br>Edward Paris                 |
|       | 13 | Methuen, Mass.    | Joseph Hall        | 1       | Methuen, Mass.    | M   | S    | Adeline Gilbert<br>Kenneth Hall         |
|       | 13 | Salem, N. H.      | Henry L. Belanger  | 48 8    | Manchester, N. H. | M   | D    | Joan Zeloski<br>George Belanger         |
|       | 14 | Methuen, Mass.    | David Lustenberger | 3 18    | Methuen, Mass.    | M   | S    | Mary Beausne<br>Richard Lustenberger    |
|       | 20 | Methuen, Mass.    | John T. Mahan      | 53 7 21 | Manchester, N. H. | M   | M    | Valerie Jones<br>John Mahan             |
|       | 27 | Methuen, Mass.    | Concetta Cirella   | 79      | Naples, Italy     | F   | W    | Sarah Laughlin<br>----- Faggiano        |
|       | 27 | Lawrence, Mass.   | Rosilda Lajeunesse | 78      | Canada            | F   | W    | Unknown<br>George Poirier               |
| Aug.  | 7  | Lawrence, Mass.   | Robert G. Murray   | 53 6 8  | Somerville, Mass. | M   | D    | Exfia Ducharme<br>Roscoe Murray         |
|       | 22 | Methuen, Mass.    | Ignatius Giuffre   | 59      | Providence, R. I. | M   | W    | Rose Brene<br>Giuseppe Giuffre          |
|       | 27 | Brentwood, N. H.  | Robert Keith       | 76      | Rockhaven, Ky.    | M   | S    | Teresa Brucato<br>Thomas Keith          |
|       | 28 | Hanover, N. H.    | Agnes M. Wain      | 62      | Lawrence, Mass.   | F   | M    | Annie Chenault<br>Samuel Bowie          |
| Sept. | 4  | Derry, N. H.      | Harold L. Rolfe    | 76 9 10 | No. Salem, N. H.  | M   | M    | Lillian Bean<br>George Rolfe            |
|       | 10 | Methuen, Mass.    | Mary Veleska       | 70      | Lithuania         | F   | M    | Mabel Mercer<br>John Razukevicius       |
|       | 16 | Methuen, Mass.    | Robert W. Windmill | 49 4 14 | Lowell, Mass.     | M   | M    | Ursule Kardesaite<br>Robert Windmill    |
|       | 20 | Manchester, N. H. | Joseph A. O'Rourke | 72      | Lynn, Mass.       | M   | M    | May Nickless<br>Michael O'Rourke        |
|       |    |                   |                    |         |                   |     |      | Mary Kelly                              |

PERMITS ISSUED FOR THE INTERMENT OF DECEASED PERSONS FROM OTHER PLACES FOR  
THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date  | Place of Death      | Name of Deceased      | Age      | Sex | Place of Interment | Name of Cemetery |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
| Jan.  | Haverhill, Mass.    | Bertha Chase          | 75 8 20  | F   | No. Salem          | Mt. Pleasant     |
| Feb.  | Danvers, Mass.      | Agnes Anthoine        | 72       | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| Mar.  | Lawrence, Mass.     | Georgia M. Richardson | 89 1 18  | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Lowell, Mass.       | Alice Fontaine        | 78 11 23 | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Kittery, Maine      | Sydney Smith          | 78       | M   | No. Salem          | Mt. Pleasant     |
| May   | Boston, Mass.       | Joseph Pietrowski     | 51 2 9   | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| July  | Downey, Calif.      | Gertrude R. Berube    | 64       | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Windham, N. H.      | Guy M. Palermo        | 53       | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| Aug.  | Stoneham, Mass.     | Harry O. Johnson      | 77 7 27  | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Quang Nam           | Danny E. Goodwin      | 20       | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Los Angeles, Calif. | Celia H. Weir         | 75       | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| Sept. | Barton, Fla.        | Charles S. Burns      | 65       | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Vietnam             | William N. Loomis     | 18       | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| Oct.  | Methuen, Mass.      | Janet Haigh           | 79 5 20  | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Boston, Mass.       | Guliette L. Cyr       | 59       | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| Nov.  | Attleboro, Mass.    | Lorena Scully         | 59 2 21  | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
|       | Methuen, Mass.      | Lulu A. Sargent       | 81 6 9   | F   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |
| Dec.  | Lawrence, Mass.     | John F. Chwalek       | 20 8 5   | M   | Salem              | Pine Grove       |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF SALEM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

| Date  |    | Place of Death    | Name of Deceased      | Age     | Place of Birth     | Sex | Cond | Name of Father<br>Maiden Name of Mother  |
|-------|----|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|--|
| Sept. | 29 | Lawrence, Mass.   | William C. Ferguson   | 83 4 7  | Waterville, Me.    | M   | M    | William W. Ferguson<br>Lois Furlong      |
| Oct.  | 19 | Brentwood, N. H.  | Lilie Pfenigwerth     | 84      | Salem, Mass.       | F   | W    | David Young<br>Annie Ward                |
|       | 16 | Manchester, N. H. | Malcolm H. Lander     | 62      | Brazil             | M   | M    | John Lander<br>Thompson Hall             |
|       | 21 | Salem, N. H.      | Louis J. Vaillancourt | 87      | Canada             | M   | W    | Jean Vaillancourt<br>Marie Fricault      |
|       | 24 | Lawrence, Mass.   | Lucienne Kufs         | 60 4 4  | Canada             | F   | W    | Napoleon Trepanier<br>Georgianna Pare    |
|       | 25 | Methuen, Mass.    | Paul Crane            | 42 1 6  | Cambridge, Mass.   | M   | M    | Murray Crane<br>Alice LaBlanc            |
| Nov.  | 5  | Methuen, Mass.    | Albert J. Beliveau    | 71 6 9  | Lawrence, Mass.    | M   | W    | Henry Beliveau<br>Justine Poisson        |
|       | 13 | Franklin, N. H.   | Otis W. Dufresne      | 63      | Manchester, N. H.  | M   | M    | Ludger Dufresne<br>Delia LaBranche       |
|       | 18 | Methuen, Mass.    | Marcelle Cody         | 40 4 25 | Lawrence, Mass.    | F   | M    | Elzear Berube<br>Rosanna LaChance        |
|       | 24 | Methuen, Mass.    | John J. Sears         | 80      | Azores, Portugal   | M   | W    | Manuel J. Sears<br>Mary Rosarie          |
|       | 20 | Methuen, Mass.    | Leonard J. Blier, Jr. | 8 5 24  | Lawrence, Mass.    | M   | S    | Leonard J. Blier<br>Evelyn Dowe          |
|       | 23 | Lawrence, Mass.   | George F. O'Rourke    | 54 7 19 | Salem, Mass.       | M   | M    | Stephen O'Rourke<br>Elodie Boyer         |
|       | 24 | Lawrence, Mass.   | Joseph J. Quirinale   | 54      | Lawrence, Mass.    | M   | M    | Natale Quirinale<br>Guiseppina DeLuciano |
|       | 27 | Methuen, Mass.    | Stanley A. Greenhalgh | 48 2 16 | Lawrence, Mass.    | M   | M    | Stanley Greenhalgh<br>Florence Lambert   |
| Dec.  | 1  | Salem, N. H.      | Paul C. Cronin        | 72      | Salem, N. H.       | M   | M    | Charles Cronin<br>Alma Carey             |
|       | 14 | Methuen, Mass.    | George F. McEnnis     | 57 9 10 | Laconia, N. H.     | M   | M    | Charles J. McEnnis<br>Clara Hodgson      |
|       | 17 | Methuen, Mass.    | Leona K. Morrison     | 47 8 27 | No. Hoosick, N. Y. | F   | M    | Frank Irick<br>Lillian Ingraham          |
|       | 31 | Lawrence, Mass.   | Dorothy Merriam       | 59 8 17 | Canada             | F   | M    | William Antcliff<br>Almeda Deline        |

TO THE CITIZENS OF SALEM:

If you are interested in serving the Town of Salem on any board, committee, or commission, where vacancies are appointed by the Selectmen or Town Manager, please fill out the form on this page and mail to the Municipal Office, Geremonty Drive, Salem, N. H. The filing of this form in no way assures appointment. All vacancies will be filled by citizens deemed most qualified to serve in a particular capacity.

-----

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Time Available \_\_\_\_\_

Interested in what Town function or activity \_\_\_\_\_

-----

Present Business Affiliation or Work \_\_\_\_\_

Experience \_\_\_\_\_

-----

Education or Special Training \_\_\_\_\_

-----

1968

SALEM

TOWN MEETING WARRANT

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

---

To the inhabitants of the Town of Salem, in the County of Rockingham in said State, qualified to vote in Town affairs:

You are hereby notified to meet at Ackerman Hall, in said Town, on Tuesday the 12th day of March next, at ten o'clock (10:00) in the forenoon to act upon the following subjects:

Article 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

Article 2. By petition: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Ordinance and the Zoning Map by designating the area shown on the 1967 Salem Tax Maps as Lot No. 10 on Map No. 105 and Lot No. 37 as shown on Map No. 106 to residential rather than rural. The area affected by such amendment is that area of the designated Lot No. 10 on Map No. 105 and Lot No. 37 on Map No. 106 lying Easterly of Oakridge Avenue and Southerly of Pond Street extending to the Salem, New Hampshire and Methuen, Massachusetts line.

Article 3. By petition: To see if the Town will vote favorably on the following question:

"Are you in favor of increasing the Board of Selectmen to five members?"

Article 4. By petition: To see if the Town is in favor of having a three-year term of office for the Tax Collector.

Article 5. By petition: To see if the Town is in favor of having a three-year term of office for the Town Clerk.



Article 6. By petition: To see if the Town is in favor of having a three-year term of office for the Town Treasurer.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Housing Code for Salem.

## TOWN OF SALEM

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-eight.

AN ORDINANCE Establishing and Enforcing Minimum Standards for Use and Occupancy of Dwellings and Requiring the Repair, Closing, or Demolition of Dwellings Unfit for Human Habitation.

Whereas, in the Town of Salem, there are dwellings which are unfit for human habitation due to dilapidation, dangerous defects that are likely to result in fire, accidents, or other calamities, unhealthful lack of ventilation or sanitary facilities, or due to other unhealthy or dilapidated conditions; and

Whereas, such conditions adversely affect public health and safety, and lead to the continuation, extension, and aggravation of urban blight; and

Whereas, adequate protection of public health, safety, and welfare therefore requires the establishment and enforcement of minimum housing standards; now therefore

The Town of Salem ordains as follows:

Section 1 (a) Short Title. This ordinance shall be known and may be cited as the "Housing Code".

(b) That a public agency is hereby created under the provisions of R.S.A. 48-A, that the agency consist of the head of the Town Health Department, the head of the Town Fire Department, and the Town Engineer.

Section 2. Definitions. The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and enforcement of this ordinance.

(1) "Agency" shall mean the public agency referred to in Section 1 (b).

(2) "Basement" is a portion of any dwelling located partly underground, but having less than half its clear floor-to-ceiling height below the average grade of the adjoining ground.

(3) "Building Code" is the Building Code of this Town.

(4) "Cellar" is a portion of any dwelling having half or more than half of its clear floor-to-ceiling height below the average grade of the adjoining ground.

(5) "Town" is the Town of Salem.

(6) "Dwelling" shall mean any building, structure, camp, trailer, dwelling unit, rooming house, or rooming unit, or any part thereof used for human habitation or intended to be so used, including any appurtenances belonging thereto or usually enjoyed therewith.

(7) "Dwelling unit" is a room or group of rooms located within a dwelling and forming a single habitable unit with facilities which are used or intended to be used for living, sleeping, cooking, and eating.

(8) "Habitable room" is a room or enclosed floor space used or intended to be used for living, sleeping, or eating purposes, excluding bathrooms, water closet compartments, laundries, foyers, pantries, communicating corridors, stairways, closets, basement recreation rooms, and storage spaces.

(9) "Multi-family dwelling" is any dwelling or part thereof containing three or more dwelling units.

(10) "Occupant" is any person including an owner or operator living and sleeping in a dwelling unit or rooming unit.

(11) "Openable area" is the part of a window or door which is available for unobstructed ventilation and which opens directly to the outdoors.

(12) "Operator" is any person having charge, care, management or control of any dwelling or part of it, in which dwelling units or rooming units are let.

(13) "Owner" is any person who, alone, jointly or severally with others, holds legal or equitable title to any dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit.

(14) "Person" is any person, firm, partnership, association, corporation, company, or organization of any kind.

(15) "Plumbing" is water-heating facilities, water pipes, garbage disposal units, waste pipes, water closets, sinks, installed dishwashers, lavatories, bathtubs, shower baths, installed clothes-washing machines, catch basins, drains, vents, and other similar supplied fixtures, together with all connections to water or sewer lines.

(16) "Plumbing Code" is the National Plumbing Code.

(17) "Premises" is a lot, plot, or parcel of land including the buildings and structures thereon.

(18) "Rooming house" is any dwelling, or that part thereof containing one or more rooming units, in which space is let to three or more persons.

(19) "Rooming unit" is any room or group of rooms forming a single habitable unit used or intended to be used for living and sleeping, but not for cooking or eating purposes.

(20) "Supplied" is installed, furnished, or provided by the owner or operator at his expense.

(21) "Two-family dwelling" is any dwelling containing two dwelling units.

(22) "Yard" is all ground, lawn, court, walk, driveway, or other open space constituting part of the same premises as the dwelling.

Section 3. Minimum Standards for Basic Equipment and Facilities.

No person shall occupy as owner-occupant or shall let to another for occupancy any dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit which does not comply with the following minimum standards for basic equipment and facilities:

(1) Dwelling Units. Every dwelling unit shall contain within its walls:

(a) Lavatory Facilities. A room, separate from the habitable rooms, which affords privacy and which is equipped with a flush water closet and a lavatory basin.

(b) Bathtub or Shower. A room, separate from the habitable rooms, which affords privacy to a person in the room and which is equipped with a bathtub or shower.

(c) Kitchen Sink. A kitchen sink.

(d) Sharing by Dwelling Units in Same Building. The occupants of not more than two dwelling units which are located in the same dwelling shall have its own sanitation facilities, including water closet, lavatory and tub or shower, providing:

1. Neither of the two dwelling units contains more than two rooms; however, for the purposes of this subsection, a kitchen with not more than 60 square feet of floor area is not counted as a room.

2. The habitable room area of each of such dwelling units aggregates not less than 400 square feet, exclusive of sanitation area.



(2) Water Line Connections. Every kitchen sink, lavatory basin, and bathtub or shower required by this ordinance shall be properly connected with both hot and cold water lines. The hot water lines shall be connected with supplied water-heating facilities which are capable of heating water to such a temperature as to permit an adequate amount of water to be drawn at every required kitchen sink, lavatory basin, and tub or shower at a temperature of not less than 120 degrees Fahrenheit even when the heating facilities required by this ordinance are not in operation.

(a) Plumbing Fixtures. All plumbing fixtures required by this section shall be properly connected to an approved water system and to an approved sewerage system.

(3) Rubbish Collection. Every multi-family dwelling shall have approved common garbage and rubbish storage or disposal facilities.

(4) Egress. Every dwelling unit and rooming unit shall have a safe and unobstructed means of egress leading to a safe and open space at ground level, as required by the laws of this State and this Town.

(5) Rooming House - Additional Sanitation Standards.

(a) Lavatories. Every rooming house shall be equipped with at least one flush water closet, one lavatory basin and one bathtub or shower for each six persons or fraction thereof living within the rooming house, including members of the family of the owner or operator if they share the use of facilities. In a rooming house in which rooms are let only to males, flush urinals may be substituted for not more than one-half the required number of water closets. All such facilities shall be properly connected to approved water and sewerage systems. No such facility located in a basement or cellar shall count in computing the number of facilities required by this subsection except when approved by the Inspector of Buildings. Every flush water closet, flush urinal, lavatory basin, and bathtub or shower required by this subsection shall be located within the rooming house in a room or rooms which:

1. Afford privacy and are separate from the habitable rooms.
2. Are accessible from a common hall and without going outside the rooming house.
3. Are not more than one story removed from the rooming unit of any occupant intended to share the facilities.

(b) Bedding and Towels. When bedding, bed linen or towels are supplied, the owner or operator shall maintain the bedding in a clean and sanitary manner, and he shall furnish clean bed linen and towels at least once each week and prior to the letting of any room to any occupant.

Section 4. Ventilation, Light, Heating and Screens. No person shall occupy as owner-occupant or shall let to another for occupancy any dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit which does not comply with the following minimum standards for ventilation, light and heating:

(1) Windows and Openable Space.

(a) Total Window Area. Every habitable room shall have at least one window which faces directly to the outdoors. The minimum total window area, measured between stops, for every habitable room shall be 10 per cent of the floor area of such room. Whenever walls or other portions of structures face a window of any such room and such light-obstruction structures are located less than three feet from the window and extend to a level above that of the ceiling of the room, such a window shall not be deemed to face directly to the outdoors and shall not be included as contributing to the required minimum total window area. Whenever the only window in a room is a skylight-type window in the top of such room, the total window area of such skylight shall equal at least 15 per cent of the total floor area of such room.



(b) Openable Window Area. Every habitable room shall have at least one window or skylight which can be easily opened, or such other device as will adequately ventilate the room. The total openable window area in every habitable room shall equal at least 45 per cent of the minimum area size or the minimum skylight-type window size, as required by this ordinance, except where there is supplied some other device affording adequate ventilation and approved by the Inspector of Buildings.

(c) Glass-Fronted Porch. For the purpose of this section, where a living room faces onto a glass-fronted porch, the porch shall be considered as a part of the living room if the total window and open space area between the porch and the living room is at least 15 per cent of the floor area of the living room.

(d) Bathroom. Every bathroom and water closet compartment shall comply with the window area and openable area requirements for habitable rooms, except where there is supplied some other device approved by the Inspector of Buildings as affording adequate ventilation.

(e) Laundry Rooms. Every laundry room shall have a minimum openable area of at least three square feet except where there is supplied some other device approved by the Inspector of Buildings as affording adequate ventilation.

(f) Public Halls and Stairways. Every public hall and stairway in every two-family dwelling, multi-family dwelling and rooming house shall be adequately ventilated, enclosed and hand railed.

(2). Lighting. Every dwelling within 300 feet of a power line shall be supplied with electricity as follows:

(a) Habitable Room. Every habitable room shall contain at least two separate floor or wall-type electric convenience outlets or one such convenience outlet and one supplied ceiling type electric light fixture, or a switch controlled outlet.

(b) Bathrooms, Utility Rooms. Every water closet compartment, bathroom, laundry room, and furnace room, shall contain at least one supplied ceiling or wall-type electric light fixture.

(c) Public Halls. Every public hall in a dwelling shall contain at least one supplied ceiling or wall-type electric light fixture. Every public hall and stairway in every two-family dwelling, multi-family dwelling and rooming house shall be adequately lighted at all times except that in a two-family dwelling an adequate lighting system which may be turned on when needed by conveniently located light switches shall be permitted instead of a full-time lighting system.

(d) Standards for Installation. Every outlet and fixture shall be properly installed and maintained in good and safe working condition. All electrical installations shall comply with the requirements of the National Electrical Code.

(3) Heating. Every dwelling shall have heating facilities which are capable of safely and adequately heating all habitable rooms, bathrooms, and water closet compartments within its walls to a temperature of at least 70 degrees Fahrenheit when the outside temperature is -20 degrees Fahrenheit.

(a) Portable Heaters. Portable heating equipment employing a flame and using gasoline or kerosene do not meet the standards of this ordinance and are prohibited.

(4) Screens. During the portion of each year extending from May 15th to September 15th and as protection against mosquitoes, flies and other insects, every door opening directly from a dwelling unit to outdoor space and used for ventilation shall be supplied with screens and a self-closing device; and every window or other device capable of being opened to outdoor space and used for ventilation shall likewise be supplied with screens. Every basement or cellar window used for ventilation, and every opening which might provide an entry for rodents, shall be supplied with screens or such other device as will effectively prevent their entrance.

Section 5. Space and Occupancy. No person shall occupy or shall let to another for occupancy any dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit which does not comply with the following minimum standards for space and occupancy.

(1) Habitable Floor Area. Every dwelling unit shall contain at least 300 square feet of habitable floor area for the first occupant, and at least 100 square feet for each additional occupant.

(a) Exception for Children under One (1) Year of Age. For the purposes of this section, a person under one year of age shall not be counted as an occupant.

(2) Sleeping Rooms. In every dwelling unit and in every rooming unit, every room occupied for sleeping purposes by one occupant shall contain at least 100 square feet of floor area, and every room occupied for sleeping purposes by more than one occupant shall contain at least 50 square feet of floor area for each occupant.

(3) Arrangement of Sleeping Room, Bathroom. No dwelling or dwelling unit containing two or more sleeping rooms shall have such room arrangements that access to a bathroom or water closet compartment intended for use by occupants of more than one sleeping room can be had only by going through another sleeping room, nor shall room arrangements be such that access to a sleeping room can be had only by going through another sleeping room or a bathroom or water closet compartment.

(4) Calculation of Floor Area. Floor area shall be calculated on the basis of habitable room area. However, closet area and hall area within the dwelling unit, where provided, may count for not more than 10 per cent of the required habitable floor area. At least 85 per cent of the floor area of a sleeping room, and at least one-half of the floor area of all other habitable rooms shall have a ceiling height of at least 7 feet 6 inches; and the floor area of any part of any room where the ceiling height is less than five feet shall not be considered as part of the floor area in computing the total floor area of the room to determine maximum permissible occupancy.

(5) Cellars. No cellar shall be used for living purposes.

(6) Basements. No basement shall be used for living purposes unless;

(a) The floors and walls are substantially watertight.

(b) The total window area, total openable area, and ceiling height are in accordance with this ordinance.

(c) The required minimum window area of every habitable room is entirely above the grade of the ground adjoining such window area, not including stairwells or access ways.

Section 6. Safe and Sanitary Maintenance of Structural Elements.

No person shall occupy as owner-occupant or shall let to another for occupancy any dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit which does not comply with the following minimum standards for safe and sanitary maintenance:

(1) Foundations, Exterior Walls and Roofs. Every foundation, exterior wall and exterior roof shall be substantially weathertight, watertight, and rodent-proof; shall be kept in sound condition and good repair; and shall be safe to use and capable of supporting the load which normal use may cause to be placed thereon.

(2) Floors, Interior Walls and Ceilings. Every floor, interior wall and ceiling shall be substantially rodent-proof; shall be kept in sound condition and good repair and shall be safe to use and capable of supporting the load as specified by the Building Code.

(3) Windows and Exterior Doors. Every window, exterior door and basement or cellar door and hatchway shall be substantially weathertight, watertight and rodent-proof; and shall be kept in sound working condition and good repair.

(4) Stairways and Porches. Every inside and outside stair, porch, and any appurtenance thereto shall be safe to use and capable of supporting the load of 80 pounds per square foot; and shall be kept in sound condition and good repair.



(5) Plumbing Fixtures. Every plumbing fixture shall be properly installed and maintained in sound mechanical condition, free from defects, leaks, and obstructions and in accordance with the Plumbing Code.

(6) Bathroom Floor Surfaces. Every water closet compartment floor surface and bathroom floor surface shall be constructed and maintained so as to be substantially impervious to water and so as to permit such floor to be easily kept in a clean and sanitary condition.

(7) Maintenance of Required Equipment and Utilities. Every supplied facility, piece of equipment or utility, which is required under this ordinance, and every chimney and smokepipe shall be so constructed and installed that it will function safely and effectively, and shall be maintained in sound working condition.

Section 7. Substandard Conditions of Structural Elements. Any dwelling which has any or all of the following defects of structural elements shall be deemed unfit for human habitation:

(1) Interior Walls and Vertical Structural Members. Any dwelling whose interior walls or other vertical members list, lean or buckle to such an extent that a plumb line passing through the center of gravity falls outside of the middle third of its base shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(2) Supporting Members and Non-Supporting Walls. Any dwelling which, exclusive of the foundation, shows 33 per cent or more of damage or deterioration of the supporting member or members, or 50 per cent of damage or deterioration of the non-supporting enclosing or outside walls or covering shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(3) Floor and Roof Loads. Any dwelling which has improperly distributed loads upon the floors or roofs or in which the same are overloaded, or which have insufficient strength to be reasonably safe for the purpose used shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(4) Damage by Fire, Wind or Other Causes. Any dwelling which has been damaged by fire, wind or other causes so as to have become dangerous to life, morals, safety or the general health and welfare of the occupants or the people of the Town of Salem shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

Section 8. Substandard Conditions Generally. Any dwelling which has any or all of the following general substandard conditions shall be deemed unfit for human habitation:

(1) Dilapidated, Decayed, Unsafe or Insanitary. Any dwelling which has become or is so dilapidated, decayed, unsafe, insanitary or which utterly fails to provide the amenities essential to decent living, or which is likely to cause sickness or disease, so as to work injury to the health, morals, safety, or general welfare of those living therein shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(2) Inadequate Light, Air and Sanitation. Any dwelling having light, air and sanitation facilities which are inadequate to protect the health, morals, safety or general welfare of human beings who live or may live therein shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(3) Inadequate Egress. Any dwelling having inadequate facilities for egress in case of fire or panic, or those having insufficient stairways, elevators, fire escapes, or other means of communication shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(4) Insecure Parts. Any dwelling which has parts thereof which are so attached that they may fall and injure members of the public or property shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(5) Unsafe, Insanitary or Dangerous to Public. Any dwelling which because of its condition is unsafe, insanitary, or dangerous to the health, morals, safety or general welfare of the people of this Town shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.

(6) Violation of Ordinances. Any dwelling existing in violation of any provision of the Building Code of this Town, or other ordinances of this Town shall be deemed unfit for human habitation.



Section 9. Cooking Equipment. No owner, operator or occupant shall furnish or use any cooking equipment which does not comply with the following minimum standards:

(1) Construction, Installation and Maintenance. Every piece of cooking equipment shall be so constructed and installed that it will function safely and effectively and shall be maintained in sound working condition.

(2) Prohibited Equipment. Portable cooking equipment employing flame and using gasoline or kerosene as fuel is prohibited.

Section 10. Responsibilities of Owners, Operators, and Occupants.

(1) Sanitation.

(a) Cleanliness by Occupant. Every occupant of a dwelling, dwelling unit or rooming unit shall maintain in a clean and sanitary condition that part of the dwelling, dwelling unit and yard which he occupies and controls; and shall be responsible for his own misuse of areas and facilities available in common.

(b) Cleanliness by Owner or Operator. Every owner or operator of a two-family dwelling, multi-family dwelling or rooming house shall maintain in a clean and sanitary condition the shared or public areas of the dwelling and yard.

(c) Use and Operation of Supplied Facilities. Every occupant of a dwelling unit shall keep all supplied facilities, including plumbing fixtures and cooking equipment, in a clean and sanitary condition and shall be responsible for the exercise of reasonable care in their proper use and operation.

(2) Removal of Waste Matter.

(a) Storage and Disposal of Rubbish and Garbage. Every occupant of a dwelling unit shall dispose of all rubbish, ashes, garbage, and other organic waste in a clean and sanitary manner by placing it in approved storage or disposal facilities which are safe and sanitary. Every occupant shall provide such facilities for and within his dwelling unit and shall maintain them in a clean and sanitary manner. The owner or operator of a multi-family dwelling shall be responsible further for placing out for collection all common garbage and refuse containers, except where such facilities are for the sole use of an occupant, under which circumstances it shall be the responsibility of the occupant to place these containers out for collection.

(b) Rooming House Rubbish Storage and Disposal.

Every owner or operator of every rooming house shall dispose of all rubbish in a clean and sanitary manner by placing it in supplied and approved storage or disposal facilities which are safe and sanitary.

(3) Extermination.

(a) Extermination of Pests by Occupant. Every occupant of a dwelling unit shall be responsible for the extermination of any insects, rodents or other pests in it or in the yard.

1. Exception. When, however, infestation is caused by failure of the owner or operator to maintain a dwelling in a rodent-proof or substantially insect-proof condition, extermination shall be the responsibility of the owner or operator.

(b) Extermination of Pests by Owner or Operator.

Every owner or operator shall be responsible for extermination of any insects, rodents or other pests whenever infestation exists in two or more of the dwelling units of any dwelling or in the shared or public areas of any two-family dwelling or any multi-family dwelling.

(c) Extermination of Pests in Rooming Houses. Every owner or operator of a rooming house shall be responsible for the extermination of any insects, rodents or other pests in it or in the yard.

(4) Heat. During the time of the year when it is necessary, as determined by the Agency, every owner or operator of every two-family dwelling, multi-family dwelling and rooming house shall supply adequate heat to every habitable room therein except where there are separate heating facilities for each dwelling unit, whose facilities are under the sole control of the occupant of such dwelling unit.

(5) Utilities. No owner, operator or occupant shall cause any service equipment or utility which is required by this ordinance to be removed, shut off or discontinued for any occupied dwelling let or occupied by him, except for such temporary interruption as may be necessary while actual repairs or alterations are in process, or during temporary emergencies.

(6) Janitorial Service. Every dwelling of five or more dwelling units in which the owner or operator does not reside shall have a janitor as found necessary by the Agency.

(7) Transfer of Responsibility. A contract effective as between owner and operator, operator and occupant or owner and occupant, with regard to compliance hereunder shall not relieve any part of his direct responsibility under this ordinance.

(8) Notice of Maximum Occupancy. Every owner or operator shall advise the occupant in writing either by insertion in the lease between the parties or otherwise, of the maximum number of occupants permitted in the occupied premises under this ordinance.

Section 11. Standards for Repair, Vacation and Closing, or Demolition, or Removal. The following standards shall be followed in substance by the Agency in ordering repair, vacation, closure, demolition or removal:

(1) Repair. If a dwelling deemed unfit for human habitation can reasonably be repaired so that it will no longer exist in violation of the terms of this ordinance, it shall be ordered repaired.

(2) Vacation and Closure. If a dwelling deemed unfit for human habitation is in such condition as to make it dangerous to the health, morals, safety, or general welfare of its occupants, it shall be ordered to be vacated and closed.

(3) Demolition or Removal. In any case where a dwelling deemed unfit for human habitation is 50 per cent damaged or decayed or deteriorated from its original value or structure, it shall be demolished or removed, and in all cases where a dwelling cannot be repaired so that it will no longer exist in violation of the terms of this ordinance, it shall be demolished or removed. In all cases where a dwelling unfit for human habitation is a fire hazard existing or erected in violation of the terms of any ordinance of the Town or statute of the State of New Hampshire, it shall be demolished or removed. For the purposes of this ordinance, removal of a dwelling unfit for human habitation shall mean removal from the Town of Salem.

Section 12. Dwelling Unfit for Human Habitation - Nuisances. All dwellings deemed unfit for human habitation within the terms of Sections 7. and 8. of this ordinance are hereby declared to be public nuisances, and shall be repaired, vacated and closed, or demolished or removed as hereinbefore and hereinafter provided.



### Section 13. Inspection of Dwellings.

(1) Inspection by Agency. The Agency shall inspect or cause to be inspected, dwellings located within the Town of Salem for the purpose of determining the condition of said dwellings and seeking information relating to violations of minimum housing standards prescribed by this Chapter.

(2) Access by the Agency. To carry out the purposes and provisions of this Chapter, the Agency, or any subordinate acting under its direction and supervision, is hereby authorized to enter, examine and survey at all reasonable times, and in an emergency at any time, all dwellings and the owner or occupant of the same, or the person in charge thereof, shall grant free access for the purpose of such examination and survey.

(3) Access by Owner or Operator. Every occupant of a dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit shall give the owner or operator thereof, or his agent or employee, access to any part of such dwelling, rooming house, dwelling unit, or rooming unit, or its premises, at all reasonable times for the purpose of making such repairs or alterations as are necessary to effect compliance with the provisions of this ordinance or with any lawful notice or order issued pursuant to the provisions of this ordinance.

### Section 14. Enforcement.

(a) The Agency shall have the power to administer affirmation, examine witnesses, and receive evidence in the course of its hearings.

(b) The Agency shall appoint and fix the duties of such officers, agents, and employees as deemed necessary to carry out the provisions of this ordinance.

(c) The Agency may delegate any of its functions under this ordinance to such officers as it may designate.

Whenever it appears to the Agency that there are reasonable grounds to believe that there exists a violation of any provision of this Chapter, or whenever a petition is filed with the Agency

by at least 10 residents of the Town charging that any dwelling is unfit for human habitation, it shall issue and cause to be served upon the owner, every mortgagee of record and all parties in interest in such dwelling (including persons in possession) a written complaint stating the grounds thereof. If the person to be served resides outside the State, service may be made by registered mail; and if there are any unascertained persons having an interest in said dwelling, notice may be given them by publication in a newspaper having general circulation in the Town, such publication to be at least ten days before the date set for the hearing. Such complaint shall contain a notice that a hearing will be held before the Agency at a place therein fixed not less than ten days or more than thirty days after the serving of said complaint. The owner, mortgagee and parties in interest may file an answer to the complaint and appear in person, or otherwise, and give testimony at the place and time fixed in the complaint. Rules of evidence prevailing in courts of law or equity shall not be controlling in the said hearing.

(3) Whenever the Board after notice and hearing determines that, according to the minimum standards imposed by this Ordinance, a dwelling is unfit for human habitation, it shall state in writing its findings of fact in support of such determination and shall issue and cause to be served upon the owner thereof an order which, if the repair, alteration or improvement of the said dwelling can be made at a reasonable cost in relation to the value of the dwelling and the ability of the owner to assume such cost, requires the owner, within the time specified in the order, to repair, alter, or improve such dwelling to render it fit for human habitation, or to vacate and close the dwelling as a human habitation; or if the repair, alteration or improvement of the said dwelling cannot be made at a reasonable cost in relation to the value of the dwelling and the ability of the owner to assume such costs, require the owner, within the time specified in the order, to remove or demolish such dwelling.

(4) Whenever the owner of a dwelling is aggrieved by an order of the Agency, he may file an appeal with the Board of Selectmen who shall hold a hearing thereon, due notice of the same first being given to the Agency and to the said owner. The Board of Selectmen after hearing and in accordance with their findings, may affirm, revoke or modify the order of the Agency. Where the order is affirmed or modified, the Agency shall proceed to enforce the

same as affirmed or modified. When the order is revoked, proceedings shall be terminated.

(5) When the owner of any dwelling fails to comply with an order of the Agency, a petition shall be filed with the Superior Court by said Agency in accordance with the provisions of R.S.A. 48A as it may be amended from time to time.

(6) Whenever the Agency finds that a dwelling is unfit for human habitation and has issued an order to the person responsible therefor, the Agency shall post, in a conspicuous place thereon, a placard or placards which shall include the following words: "Condemned as Unfit for Human Habitation".

(7) Any dwelling which has been determined unfit for human habitation and which has been posted as such by the Agency shall be vacated within the time required by the Agency. No owner or operator shall let to any person, and no person shall occupy any dwelling, which has been found unfit for human habitation and which has been posted as such by the Agency.

(8) No dwelling which has been found unfit for human habitation and which has been posted as such, shall again be used for human habitation until written approval has been furnished by the Agency. Upon receipt of such order, the owner may remove the placard.

(9) Except in accordance with the provisions of Subsection (8), no person shall deface, cover, or remove any placard lawfully placed upon any dwelling by the Agency.

Section 15. Rooming Houses. No person shall operate a rooming house or shall occupy or let to another for occupancy any rooming unit in any rooming house, except in compliance with the provisions of every applicable section of this ordinance.

(1) Rooming House Permit. No person shall operate a rooming house unless he holds a valid rooming house permit issued by the Agency in the name of the operator and for the specific dwelling, dwelling unit, rooming house or rooming unit. The operator



shall apply to the Agency for such permit, which shall be issued by the Agency upon compliance by the operator with the applicable provisions of this ordinance. This permit shall be displayed in a conspicuous place within the rooming house, at all times. No such permit shall be transferable. Every person holding such permit shall give notice in writing to the Agency within 24 hours after having sold, transferred, given away, or otherwise disposed of ownership of, interest in, or control of any rooming house. Such notice shall include the name and address of the person succeeding to the ownership or control of such rooming house. Every rooming house permit shall expire at the end of one year following its date of issuance, unless sooner suspended or revoked as hereinafter provided.

(2) Any person whose application for a rooming house permit has been denied may request and shall be granted a hearing in accordance with the procedures required under Section 14 of this ordinance.

(3) Whenever upon inspection of any rooming house, the Agency finds that there may exist a violation of the minimum housing standards established by this ordinance, it shall, after giving notice to the owner and holding a public hearing as provided in Section 14, revoke the owner's permit where violations are found and may make such further orders as are authorized by the provisions of this ordinance.

(4) Every provision of this ordinance which applies to rooming houses shall also apply to hotels and motels, except to the extent that they may conflict with the laws of the State or with the lawful regulations of any State Board or Agency.

Section 16. Conflict of Ordinances. This ordinance shall not interfere with or annul any ordinance, rule, regulation or permit, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this ordinance is more stringent, it shall control.

Section 17. Invalidity. The invalidity of any section or provision of this ordinance shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 18. Take Effect. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Article 8. To see if the Town will resolve, pursuant to the Housing Authorities Law of New Hampshire, that there is need for a Housing Authority to function in the Town of Salem, to be called "The Housing Authority of the Town of Salem".

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to approve the application by the Housing Authority of the Town to the Federal Government for preliminary loans, and to authorize the Selectmen to enter into a Cooperation Agreement with the Housing Authority by adopting the following resolution:

Be it Resolved by the Inhabitants of the Town of Salem that there exists in the Town a need for low rent housing at rents within the means of persons and families of low income as defined in the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, which need is not being adequately met by private enterprise; that the application of the Housing Authority of the Town to the Department of Housing and Urban Development, Housing Assistance Administration, for a preliminary loan in an amount not to exceed four thousand five hundred (\$4,500.00) dollars for surveys and planning in connection with low rent housing projects of, not to exceed approximately one hundred (100) dwelling units, be, and hereby is approved; and the Selectmen are authorized to execute, on behalf of the Town, an agreement with the Housing Authority providing for the local cooperation required by the Housing Assistance Administration pursuant to the United States Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and to act in any manner relating thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses of operation of the Town; Town Officers salaries and expenses; expenses of Election and Registration; Planning Board; District Court and Town Buildings; Ambulance; expenses of the operation of the Police, Fire, and Civil Defense Departments; expenses of the Town Dump, and damage by dogs; expenses of the Health Department; Summer and Winter Maintenance and General expense of Town Highways; Street Lighting; Town Poor and Legal expenses; Social Security and Retirement (Town's share); Interest; and other necessary expenses pertaining to the operation of the Town of Salem, including Water Department, all such amounts being shown in the posted Town Budget.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and Treasurer under the provisions of R.S.A. 33:71, 1955, to borrow, in anticipation of taxes, such sums as are necessary for the operation of the Town, and to set the rate, effect the issuance of notes, and to otherwise negotiate for the sale of notes to be paid within the present fiscal year.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and Town Manager to apply, negotiate and do all other things necessary to obtain such Federal Interest Free Loans, and to expend the same, as may be required for the preparation of plans and designs of Town Roads, Municipal Buildings, extension of the Water System and other Town functions.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and Town Manager to apply for, negotiate and do all other things necessary to obtain such Federal funds as may be made available, and to expend the same.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to become a member of a New Hampshire regional planning agency. This agency will have membership of at least two (2) of the municipalities in the general area. The objective of this agency will be to plan for and encourage regional planning analysis, provide consensus on major problems of regional concern, and to assist in the effectuation of projects which extend beyond the boundaries of a particular town. The agency will have no jurisdiction over any matter of local affairs. It will be primarily advisory. Two members of the regional planning agency shall be from Salem to be appointed by the Selectmen.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee to investigate the advisability of Salem's adopting a city form of government.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to:

- (a) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to construct a Town Garage;
- (b) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to take such actions as they deem proper therein;

- (c) authorize the Selectmen to issue bonds and/or notes in an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand (\$100,000.00) dollars for the purpose of financing the project; and
- (d) authorize the Selectmen to apply to the project all available funds including interest and Federal grants.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to provide the necessary equipment and services for operating a sanitary land-fill operation and raise and appropriate the sum of forty thousand (\$40,000.00) dollars for same.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve thousand five hundred (\$12,500.00) dollars to install more adequate traffic signals at the intersection of Main Street and Broadway; to provide and install traffic controls at the intersection of School, Bridge and Main Streets; and to install a caution signal at the intersection of School and Millville Streets.

Article 19. By request: To see if the Town will vote to:

- (a) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to purchase a snorkel fire truck;
- (b) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to take such actions as they deem proper therein;
- (c) authorize the Selectmen to issue bonds and/or notes in an amount not to exceed sixty-five thousand (\$65,000.00) dollars for the purpose of financing this purchase; and
- (d) authorize the Selectmen to apply to the purchase all available funds including interest.

Article 20. By request: To see if the Town will vote to:

- (a) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to purchase a one thousand (1,000) gallon pumper.
- (b) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to take such actions as they deem proper therein;



- (c) authorize the Selectmen to issue bonds and/or notes in an amount not to exceed thirty-five thousand (\$35,000.00) dollars for the purpose of financing this purchase; and
- (d) authorize the Selectmen to apply to the purchase all available funds including interest.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve thousand seven hundred (\$12,700.00) dollars to be expended over the next three years to develop a comprehensive plan for Salem.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to reconstruct the present bridge on Providence Hill Road and raise and appropriate the sum of ninety-five hundred (\$9,500.00) dollars which will be matched in a like amount by the State of New Hampshire to accomplish this project.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to:

- (a) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to extend the municipal sewer system;
- (b) authorize the Town Manager and Selectmen to take such actions as they deem proper therein;
- (c) authorize the Selectmen to issue bonds and/or notes in an amount not to exceed six hundred and fifty thousand (\$650,000.00) dollars for the purpose of financing the project; and
- (d) authorize the Selectmen to apply to the project all available funds including interest and Federal grants.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand two hundred forty-seven (\$3,247.00) dollars to be paid over to the Salem District Nursing Association for the Association's program.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of forty-five hundred (\$4,500.00) dollars to be paid over to the Greater Salem Mental Health Association as the Town's share of and for the Association's program.

Article 26. By request of Laurence N. Belair, Francis Kivell, and others: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee of seven (7) citizens for the purpose of planning and coordinating an appropriate Old Home Week Celebration to be held on Independence Day and to raise one thousand five hundred (\$1,500.00) dollars for same. Said event is to generally include such activities as fireworks, field events, a bonfire, a parade, and other activities as the committee shall deem desirable.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-six thousand (\$26,000.00) dollars to provide the facilities necessary to develop and operate a waterfront area on municipal property at Millville Lake.

Article 28. By request of Gilberte Carbonneau and others: To see if the Town will vote to extend the municipal water system from the present system on Canobie Avenue, a distance of approximately 450 feet and to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand six hundred (\$3,600.00) dollars for the purpose of financing same.

Article 29. By request of Wallace E. Anderson and others: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand two hundred (\$7,200.00) dollars to install approximately 1,050 feet of six-inch water main from Millville Street to Morrison Avenue, on Summer Street, making a connection on said street water mains, and installing a fire hydrant on the installed pipe as deemed necessary by the Fire Department.

Article 30. By request of the Salem Historical Commission: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars or any part thereof, to establish a fund for the Salem Historical Commission to purchase and maintain property of historical value.



Article 31. By request of the Conservation Commission: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand five hundred (\$7,500.00) to purchase land shown as Map 94 - Lot 12 on the 1967 Salem Tax Maps which comprises an area of ten (10) acres.

Article 32. By request of Norman Ellis and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a dry hydrant at or near the intersection of Mary Ann Avenue and Shore Drive in Arlington Park and raise money for same.

Article 33. By request of Stanley Ryan and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a dry hydrant in Franz Acres and raise money for same.

Article 34. To see if the Town will release to Carlton A. and Doris C. Holmes whatever rights, if any, it has to a portion of a right-of-way or land leading from Walter Palmer Lane to Car Mar Lane. The portion for which the Town is asked to release its rights extends in a Northeasterly direction from Walter Palmer Lane one hundred fifty-eight (158) feet and is sixteen (16) feet in width.

Article 35. By request of Austin and Henrietta Berton and others: To see if the Town will vote to accept Peak Road and surface same for approximately two hundred (200) feet from the end of Nolet Avenue to Blake Road and raise money for same.

Article 36. By request of Philip DeZutter and others: To see if the Town will vote to accept Blake Road and surface same for a distance of approximately two hundred (200) feet North of the end of Glen Road and raise money for the same.

Article 37. To see if the Town will accept the road extending from the Easterly line of North Main Street (opposite Bluff Street) to its junction with Town Farm Road; and, additionally, release to the abutting owners of the road which was replaced by the one referred to above, such rights as the Town had in such road.

Article 38. At the request of the Salem Planning Board: To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets as listed below:

- Geremonty Drive, a distance of 3,401 feet from Main Street to Veterans Memorial Parkway;
- Veterans Memorial Parkway, a distance of 5,341 feet from South Broadway to Lawrence Road;
- Windward Terrace, a distance of 1,400 feet from Millville Street to Millville Street;
- Marsh Avenue, a distance of 1,830 feet from Bridge Street to Elmwood Avenue;
- Elmwood Avenue, a distance of 1,230 feet from Bridge Street to end, approximately 125 feet South of Marsh Avenue;
- Centerville Drive, a distance of 2,650 feet from Main Street to Royal Circle;
- Kelly Road, a distance of 2,600 feet from South Policy Street to Broadway;
- Bagnell Avenue, a distance of 810 feet from Kelly Road to Barron Avenue;
- Haigh Avenue, a distance of 3,800 feet from turnaround to Barron Avenue;
- Barron Avenue, a distance of 1,000 feet from Haigh Avenue to Duffy Avenue;
- Spencer Avenue, a distance of 920 feet from Haigh Avenue to turnaround;
- Hanson Avenue, a distance of 650 feet from Streeter Avenue to Spencer Avenue;
- Green Avenue, a distance of 200 feet from Fiedler Avenue to Barron Avenue;
- Fiedler Avenue, a distance of 500 feet from Haigh Avenue to Spicket River;
- Streeter Avenue, a distance of 450 feet from Hanson Avenue to Haigh Avenue;
- Joyce Heard Avenue, a distance of 700 feet from Streeter Avenue to Spencer Avenue;
- Helen Road, a distance of 570 feet from Joseph Road to Old Rockingham Road;
- South Policy Street, a distance of 11,100 feet from MacGregor Avenue to Main Street;
- MacFarland Road, a distance of 670 feet from MacGregor Avenue to MacLarnon Road;
- MacLarnon Road, a distance of 2,150 feet from South Policy Street to MacFarland Road.

Article 39. By request of John G. Zilonis and others: To see if the Town will vote to install three (3) street lights on poles Nos. 3660, 3662, and 3320 on North Main Street and raise money for the same.

Article 40. By request of Robert L. Wilkesman and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 2890 on Bluff Street and raise money for the same.

Article 41. By request of Elsie Finnegan and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 3743 at the intersection of Wilson Avenue and Henry Taylor Street, Arlington Park, North Salem.

Article 42. By request of Dr. A. Martin Simensen and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 5261 on Lake Street and raise money for the same.

Article 43. By request of Ara Nazarian and others: To see if the Town will vote to install five (5) street lights on Linda Avenue and raise money for the same.

Article 44. By request of Marie M. Borchers and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on Scotland Avenue on pole No. 5547 and raise money for the same.

Article 45. By request of George D. Linehan and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 3996 on Lowell Road and raise money for the same.

Article 46. By request of Edmund Cote, Jr. and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 5397 on Dwight Avenue and raise money for the same.

Article 47. By request of Harold A. Page and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 1217 located on Route 38 (Lowell Road) at the junction of West Street.

Article 48. By request of Marie Hobbs and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 5500 on Brian Avenue and raise money for the same.

Article 49. By request of Benjamin Q. Belonga and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 3051 on Grove Street (Little Saugus) and raise money for the same.

Article 50. By request of Lois Stanley and others: To see if the Town will vote to install two (2) street lights on Mary Ann Avenue on pole Nos. 4409 and 4413 and raise money for the same.

Article 51. By request of Rose Clarke and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 751 located on North Main Street and raise money for the same.

Article 52. By request of Guy L. Beal and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on Lawrence Road on pole No. 1870 and raise money for the same.

Article 53. By request of Charles Jeffries and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 4612 at the intersection of Clark Avenue and Shore Drive.

Article 54. By request of Jake Donigian and others: To see if the Town will vote to install four (4) street lights on Brady Avenue on poles Nos. 5642, 3025, 5809, and 5806 and raise money for the same.

Article 55. By request of Derren Vartanian and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light at Budron Avenue on pole No. 5332 and raise money for the same.

Article 56. By request of Anthony S. Rapisaida and others: To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on pole No. 2390 on Lawrence Road at the intersection of Senter Street.

Article 57. By request of Gordon Atwood and others: To see if the Town will vote to install three (3) street lights on Marianna Road on poles Nos. 5870, 5872, and 5874, these being of the smaller mercury type.

L. EDWARD ROSS  
ARNOLD L. LERICHE  
GEORGE GELT  
Selectmen of Salem, N. H.

A True Copy Attest:

L. EDWARD ROSS  
ARNOLD L. LERICHE  
GEORGE GELT

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify that on the 26th day of February, 1968, we, the Selectmen of Salem, New Hampshire, did post attested copies of the within warrant in at least two public places in the Town of Salem, being the Salem Town Offices, Geremonty Drive; Salem Post Office, Main Street; North Salem Post Office, Route 111; and Ackerman Hall, being the place of the meeting.

L. EDWARD ROSS  
ARNOLD L. LERICHE  
GEORGE GELT



# BUDGET FORM (A) FOR TOWNS WHICH HAVE ADOPTED THE PROVISIONS OF THE MUNICIPAL BUDGET LAW

## BUDGET OF THE TOWN OF

S A L E M

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Estimates of Revenue and Expenditures for the Ensuing Year January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968

Compared with

Estimated and Actual Revenue, Appropriations and Expenditures of the Previous Year January 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967

50713

(A) (B) (C) (D)

| SOURCES OF REVENUE  | ESTIMATED REVENUE PREVIOUS YEAR 1967 | ACTUAL REVENUE PREVIOUS YEAR 1967 | ESTIMATED REVENUE ENSUING YEAR 1968 | PURPOSES OF EXPENDITURES   | APPROPRIATIONS PREVIOUS YEAR 1967 | ACTUAL EXPENDITURES PREVIOUS YEAR 1967 | APPROPRIATIONS BY BUDGET COMMITTEE 1968 | APPROPRIATIONS Submitted Without Budget Committee 1968 |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| <b>From State:</b>  |                                      |                                   |                                     | <b>General Government:</b>   |                                   |  |   |  |
| Interest and Dividends Tax  | 13,878 09                            | 13,878 09                         | 14,000 00                           | Town Officers' Salaries  | 23,450 00                         | 23,214 46                              | 25,397 00                               |  |
| Railroad Tax  | 73 36                                | 73 36                             | 75 00                               | Town Officers' Expenses  | 86,655 00                         | 86,805 56                              | 93,057 00                               |  |
| Savings Bank Tax  | 4,465 89                             | 4,465 89                          | 4,500 00                            | Election and Registration Expenses                                     | 5,000 00                          | 3,073 86                               | 7,000 00                                |  |
| <del>Real Estate Tax</del> Gas Tax  | 1,900 00                             | 1,966 16                          | 2,000 00                            | Municipal and District Court Expenses                                  | 7,735 00                          | 7,535 00                               | 11,535 00                               |  |
| Meals and Rooms Tax   |                                      |                                   | 25,000 00                           | Expenses Town Hall and Other Town Bldgs.                               | 15,130 00                         | 13,877 83                              | 13,700 00                               |  |
| Reimbursement a/c State and Federal forest lands  |                                      |                                   |                                     | Reappraisal of Property - Art. 16                                      | 60,000 00                         | 12,441 60                              |   |  |
| Reimbursement a/c Flood Control Land  |                                      |                                   |                                     | Employees' Retirement and Social Security                              | 20,000 00                         | 22,240 44                              | 27,000 00                               |  |
| Reimbursement a/c Water Pollution Projects  | 45,745 00                            | 45,745 00                         | 45,745 00                           | <del>Employees' Retirement and Social Security</del> Dog & M V Fees    | 6,500 00                          | 6,983 15                               | 7,000 00                                | 892 00   |
| Reimbursement a/c Exemption of <del>Employees' Retirement and Social Security</del> Yield Tax | 400 15                               | 382 74                            | 300 00                              | <del>Employees' Retirement and Social Security</del> Police Department | 155,993 00                        | 160,046 43                             | 194,814 00                              |  |
| For Fighting Forest Fires   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Fire Department  | 172,587 00                        | 169,905 28                             | 219,139 00                              |  |
| National Forest Reserve   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Moth Extermin. - Blister Rust & Care of Trees                          |                                   |  |   |  |
| Reimbursement a/c Old Age Assistance  |                                      |                                   |                                     | Insurance  | 24,070 00                         | 26,894 75                              | 29,838 80                               |  |
|   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Planning and Zoning  | 14,000 00                         | 13,229 66                              | 32,592 00                               |  |
|   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Damage by Dogs & Dog Officer   | 3,000 00                          | 2,572 00                               | 5,650 00                                |  |
|   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Damages and Legal Expenses   | 6,500 00                          | 7,130 85                               | 10,000 00                               |  |
| <b>From Local Sources Except Taxes:</b>   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Civil Defense  | 1,900 00                          | 2,762 66                               | 2,200 00                                |  |
| Dog Licenses  | 2,800 00                             | 2,987 00                          | 3,000 00                            | <del>Health Planning Art. 21</del>                                     |                                   |  | 12,700 00                               |  |
| Business Licenses, Permits and Filing Fees  | 51,500 00                            | 52,739 08                         | 52,000 00                           | Health Department, Including Hospitals                                 | 1,025 00                          | 1,009 50                               | 1,025 00                                |  |
| Fines and Forfeits, Municipal Court   | 10,000 00                            | 10,744 31                         | 10,000 00                           | Vital Statistics   | 800 00                            | 0 00                                   | 800 00                                  |  |
| Rent of Town Hall and Other Buildings   | 3,500 00                             | 3,082 50                          | 3,500 00                            | Sewer Maintenance  | 19,500 00                         | 18,396 32                              | 27,500 00                               |  |
| Interest Received on Taxes and Deposits   | 8,000 00                             | 14,183 86                         | 15,000 00                           | Town Dump and Garbage Removal  | 10,000 00                         | 8,258 30                               | 10,000 00                               |  |
| Income from Trust Funds   | 6,000 00                             | 6,033 38                          | 5,000 00                            | Highways and Bridges:  |                                   |  |   |  |
| Income of Departments:  | 10,000 00                            | 10,322 24                         | 10,000 00                           | Town Maintenance - Summer  | 80,000 00                         | 86,712 71                              | 87,000 00                               |  |
| (a) Highway, including rental of equipment  |                                      |                                   |                                     | Town Maintenance - Winter  | 55,000 00                         | 57,504 88                              | 75,000 00                               |  |
| (b)   |                                      |                                   |                                     | Street Lighting  | 31,867 00                         | 32,355 10                              | 33,806 00                               |  |
| (c)   |                                      |                                   |                                     | General Expenses of Highway Department                                 | 7,100 00                          | 7,565 24                               | 9,300 00                                |  |
| Income from Municipally owned Utilities:  |                                      |                                   |                                     | Town Road Aid <sup>a</sup>   | 1,858 49                          | 1,858 49                               | 2,070 00                                |  |
| (a) Water Departments   | 200,000 00                           | 200,000 00                        | (A)                                 | Libraries  | 41,622 00                         | 41,622 00                              | 46,874 00                               |  |
| (b) Electric Light Departments  |                                      |                                   |                                     | Public Welfare: Visiting Nurse Art. 24                                 | 3,747 00                          | 3,747 00                               | 3,247 00                                |  |
| (c) Sewer Departments   | 10,255 00                            | 10,149 06                         | 15,000 00                           |  |                                   |  |   |  |



|   |              |              |               |  |            |            |            |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|------------|------------|------------|
| Motor Vehicle Permit Fees                 | 170,000 00   | 178,843 08   | 185,000 00    | Town Poor                                      | 20,000 00  | 21,407 32  | 25,000 00  |
| Sale of Town Property                     |              |              |               | Old Age Assistance                             | 20,000 00  | 10,981 27  | 20,000 00  |
| Withdrawals from Capital Reserve Funds    |              |              |               | Fire Equip Art. 19                             |            |            | 65,000 00  |
|   |              |              |               | Fire Equip Art. 20                             | 600 00     | 600 00     | 35,000 00  |
|   |              |              |               | Memorial Day and Veterans' Associations        | 500 00     | 500 00     | 500 00     |
|   |              |              |               | Xmas Lights                                    | 14,000 00  | 13,391 81  | 28,434 00  |
|   |              |              |               | Recreation:                                    | 1,000 00   | 273 25     | 600 00     |
|   |              |              |               | Parks and Playgrounds Incl. Band Concerts      |            |            | 1,500 00   |
|   |              |              |               | July 4th Art. 26                               |            |            |            |
|   |              |              |               | Municipally Owned Water and Electric Utilities | 200,000 00 | 200,000 00 | (A)        |
|   |              |              |               | Geneteltes                                     | 15,250 00  | 12,406 85  | 15,650 00  |
| Amount Raised by Issue of Bonds or Notes: |              |              |               | Dry Hydrants('68 Art. 32&33)                   | 3,000 00   | 3,799 70   | 1,200 00   |
| (State Purpose of each Issue)             |              |              |               | Mental Health Art 25                           |            |            | 4,500 00   |
| Art. 14 - Sewer Bonds                     | 500,000 00   | 500,000 00   |               | Town Garage Art. 16                            | 2,000 00   | 236 92     | 100,000 00 |
| Art. 15 - Water Bonds                     | 200,000 00   | 200,000 00   |               | Art. 28 - St. Number.                          | 81,335 00  | 77,455 60  | 103,205 00 |
| Art. 13 - Land Article                    | 100,000 00   | 100,000 00   |               | On Bonded Debt Interest                        | 500,000 00 | 0 00       |            |
| Art. 16 - Town Garage                     |              |              | 100,000 00    | Art. 14 - Sewer Bonds                          |            |            |            |
| Art. 20 - Fire Equipment (Pumper)         |              |              | 35,000 00     | Art. 17 - Sewer Bonds                          |            |            |            |
| Art. 23 - Sewer                           |              |              | 650,000 00    | Sever Bonds Art. 23                            |            |            | 650,000 00 |
| Cash Surplus                              | 30,000 00    | 30,000 00    | 30,000 00     | Highways and Bridges: Bridge Art. 22           |            |            | 9,500 00   |
| From Local Taxes Other Than               |              |              |               | Art. 15 - Water Bonds                          | 200,000 00 | 0 00       |            |
| Property Taxes:                           |              |              |               | State Aid Construction-Town's Share w/o Fund   | 13,270 00  | 13,270 00  |            |
| (a) Poll Taxes-Regular @ \$2              |              |              |               | Surface Drains                                 | 10,000 00  | 8,940 37   | 15,000 00  |
| (b) National Bank Stock Taxes             |              |              |               | Sidewalk Construction                          | 20,000 00  | 7,150 00   | 57,000 00  |
| (c) Yield Taxes                           | 11,000 00    | 12,844 00    | 12,000 00     | Hydrant Rental                                 | 21,000 00  | 21,000 00  | 21,000 00  |
|   |              |              |               | New Lands and Buildings Art. 13 - Land         | 100,000 00 | 22,675 00  |            |
|   |              |              |               | New Equipment                                  | 12,000 00  | 10,083 10  | 35,000 00  |
|   |              |              |               | Art. 17, Emergency Truck                       | 7,000 00   | 0 00       |            |
| TOTAL REVENUES FROM ALL SOURCES           | 3,379,517 49 | 3,398,439 75 |               | Payment on Principal of Debt:                  |            |            |            |
| EXCEPT PROPERTY TAXES                     |              |              | 1,217,120 00  | (a) Bonds                                      | 65,000 00  | 65,000 00  | 110,000 00 |
|   |              |              |               | Sanitary Land Fill Art 17                      |            |            | 40,000 00  |
| *AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY PROP. TAXES       | 781,477 00   |              | 1,069,083 00  | Stop Light Art. 18                             |            |            | 12,500 00  |
| (Exclusive of County and School Taxes)    |              |              |               | Illville Lake Day Art. 27                      |            |            | 26,000 00  |
| TOTAL REVENUES                            | ** * *       | ** * *       | *2,286,203 00 | TOTAL EXPENDITURES                             | 2,160 99   | 1,306,89   | ** * *     |

\*Total estimated "Revenues from all sources except Property Taxes" deducted from Total "Appropriations recommended by Budget Committee" should give estimated "Amount to be raised by Property Taxes," exclusive of County and School Taxes.

†Cash Surplus equals Excess of actual Cash on Hand at close of fiscal year over Current Liabilities, i.e., Balance of Appropriations due School District. Unexpended Balances of Special Appropriations, Outstanding Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes and Accounts Payable issues.

Total Appropriations actually voted by Town Meeting to be raised by Taxation, cannot exceed by more than ten per cent (10%) the Total Appropriations as recommended by Budget Committee (Column C), less amount to be raised by Bond and Long Term Note issues.

A copy of this budget should be sent to the State Tax Commission when approved by the Budget Committee.

A copy of this budget should be sent to the State Tax Commission when approved by the Budget Committee.

Articles Disapproved 28-29-30-31

Recommended-Approved \$225,000.00  
Appropriation 0.00

(A) Water Dept.

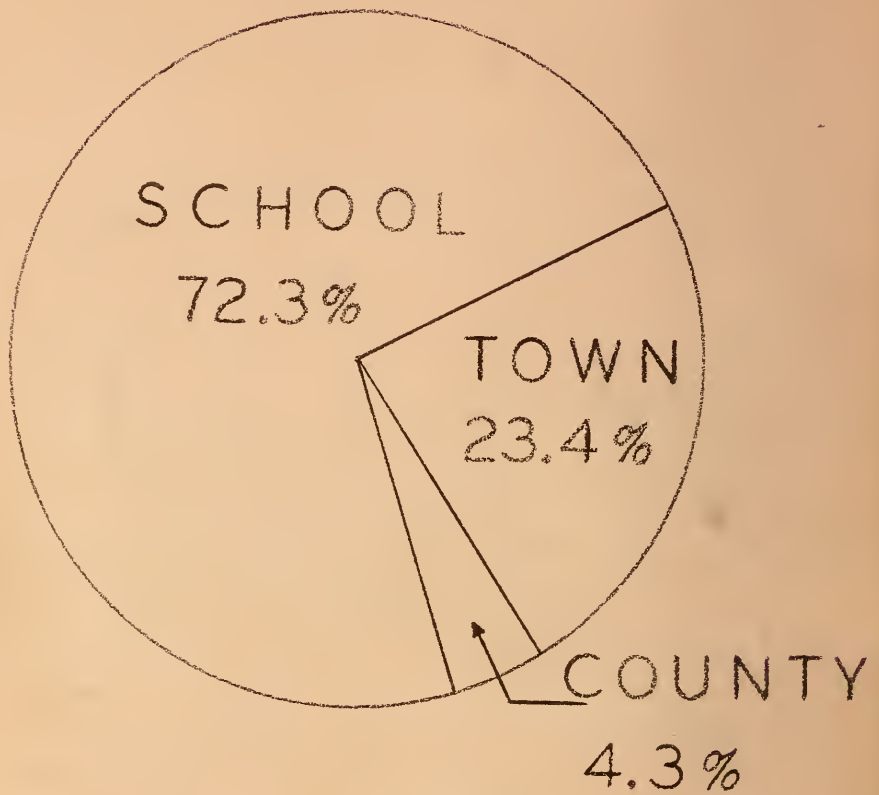
Budget Committee

James A. Macomber  
Water E. Stebbins  
John B. Smith  
Alfred A. Smith  
Harvey M. Nelson  
Charles B. Martin  
Budget Committee

RSA Chap. 32, Sec. 5. \*\*\*\*\* The budget committee shall submit to the town meeting a budget for the town to post with the town warrant two copies of the budget prepared for the town at least fifteen days before the annual town meeting. It shall likewise prepare and submit to the school board, the school district or village district, budget to be acted upon at the school district or village district annual meetings at least fifteen days before said annual meetings for posting by the school board or the village district commissioners, with the warrant for their respective meetings.



# SALEM NEW HAMPSHIRE



DISTRIBUTION OF 1967  
APPROPRIATIONS